

THE QUARTERLY **REVIEW**

A SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST THOUGHT



SOUTHERN BAPTIST HANDBOOK

IN THIS ISSUE...

SECTION I.

Southern Baptist Highlights . . . p. 7

SECTION II.

The World of Religion p. 72

SECTION III.

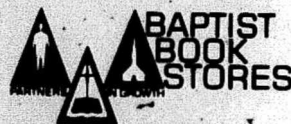
Facts of Interest p. 82

SECTION IV.

Southern Baptist Directories . p. 93

The mind of a scholar and the heart of a pastor . . .

Peter Rhea Jones brings both to this NEW book on the Parables



Visit your Baptist Book Store or order from the Baptist Book Store or Mail Order Center serving you.

PLEASE NOTE: On all cash mail orders add state sales tax if applicable and the following for delivery and handling—\$1.00 on orders for \$15.00 or less, \$2.00 on orders \$15.01-\$50.00, \$3.00 on orders \$50.01-\$100.00, or \$4.00 on orders over \$100.00.



THE TEACHING OF THE PARABLES

Peter Rhea Jones, both a serious New Testament scholar and a pastor, weaves the concerns of biblical scholarship with those of a pastor. The book is a living laboratory where the reader can watch a scholar/minister at work using the tools of biblical scholarship in listening for the Word of God. In a readable style (much of the critical detail and dialogue with scholars goes on in the notes rather than the text) Jones discusses some pastoral and some prophetic parables.

In *The Teaching of the Parables*, Jones provides an overview of the nature of a parable and a look at methods used in interpreting Jesus' parables. He applies various tools and methods in interpreting specific parables . . . and then gives the import of the interpretation(s) for proclamation and pastoral concerns. Here's a book for professors and preachers, scholars and research students, disciplined college or church study groups, and lay theologians. (Broadman) **\$12.95**

9-9312

EDITING STAFF

MARGUERITE SKINNER BARR
Editor
HELEN HUTSON WARD
Manuscript Assistant
JOHN R. CHANDLER
Supervisor, Church Staff Section
JOE R. STACKER
Secretary
Church Administration
Department

DESIGN STAFF

O. BEXON WATERS
Supervisor, Art Section

OTHER CHURCH STAFF SECTION PERSONNEL

Will Deal
Lucy R. Benkins
Bob Taylor
Consultants
Joan Marshall
Editor

CHURCH AND STAFF SUPPORT DIVISION STAFF

GARY W. COOK
Director

The Quarterly Review (ISSN 0162-4334) is published quarterly by The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee 37234: Grady C. Cothen, President; James W. Clark, Executive Vice-President; Morten F. Row, Vice-President for Church Programs and Services; Gary W. Cook, Director, Church and Staff Support Division. Printed in the U.S.A. Annual individual subscription, \$7.00. Bulk shipments mailed to one address when ordered with other literature, \$1.34 quarterly. Second-class postage paid at Nashville, Tennessee. POSTMASTER: send address changes to *Quarterly Review*, Materials Services Department, 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee 37234. © Copyright 1962, The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. All rights reserved.

THE QUARTERLY REVIEW

A SURVEY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST PROGRESS

The *Quarterly Review* seeks to inform information in progress, staff members, and denominational professionals about denominational statistics, church history, church building techniques, preaching, and other topics of special interest to these leaders.

HANDBOOK ISSUE

July-August-September 1962
Volume 42 Number 4

MY SINCERE THANKS TO THESE IN THE RESEARCH SERVICES DEPARTMENT:

Jean Hudgens, supervisor, Statistical Services Section,
Ersel Bredelove, Reba Chambers,
Martha Lowry, Linda McKnight, and
Frances Tichenor;
Mazda Pass, research data processing assistant;
Charles Sullivan, supervisor, Research Section,
Mary Frances Jones, Kenneth Hayes,
Clifford Tharp, and Lewis Wingo;
James A. Lowry, statistical information coordinator

TO THESE IN THE CHURCH ADMINISTRATION DEPARTMENT:

Jackie Alwood, secretary B, Church Staff Section,
Debi Bricseau, and Debbie Johnston

FOR COMPILING AND PROOFING THIS HANDBOOK.

Without such teamwork this annual Handbook would not be possible.

—(EDITOR)

SUBJECT INDEX

A

Academies	60,63
Additions by Baptism, by Location	22
Additions by Letter, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-19
Additions by Letter, 1981	20
Agencies, SBC, Directory of	93-95
Arrests, Drug Related, by Sex, 1976-1979	91
Assemblies, State Baptist	97
Associated Organizations, SBC	94
Attendance, Average and Ongoing, Sunday School and Church Training	30

B

Baptisms, Average, by Size Church Membership, 1981	24
Baptisms, Number, By Age Groups, 1981	21
Baptisms, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-19
Baptisms, by Location, by Size of Church Membership	22,24
Baptisms, by Years	70,71
Baptist Student Ministries	56,57
Baptist World Alliance, Affiliates of, Population Distribution	72-74,78
Birth Rates, Trends, 1975, Estimated, 1990	89
Brotherhood Ongoing Enrollment, by Location	43
Brotherhood, Enrollment by Organizations	46
Brotherhood Enrollment by Years	70-71
Brotherhood, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-19
Budgets, Household, 1980 versus Projected 1990	83

C

Children's Homes	69
Christians, as Percent of World Population	79
Church Attendance, Typical Week, by Age Group and Faiths, 1970-1980	80
Church Debt, Average, by Size Church	26,27
Church Membership, Distribution of Total, by Church Size	25
Church Membership, by Location	12
Church Membership, by Size Church	13
Church Music Enrollment (Ongoing, Average, and by Departments)	40-42
Church Music Enrollment by Years	71
Church Music, Number Churches Reporting by State and Location	16-19
Church Property, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-19
Church Property, Value of, by Location	29
Church Property, Value of, by Years	70-71
Church Training Enrollment, Average, by Size Church Membership	38
Church Training Enrollment, Percent Change	37
Church Training Enrollment (Ongoing and Average)	30,37-40
Church Training Enrollment, by Years	70-71
Church Training Ongoing Enrollment, Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-19
Church Vocation Volunteers, Baptist Colleges	64
Churches Having Full-time Preaching, by Location	14
Churches, by Location	10,16-19
Churches, by Size of Membership	11
Churches, Net Gain	23
Churches, Number, by Years	70-71
Churches, Summary of, by State Conventions	9
Cigarette Users	91
Colleges, Senior, and Universities	58,61
Colleges, Junior	59,62
Contributions—Selected United States Religions	79
Cooperative Agencies	80
Cooperative Program, Average, by Church Size 1981	52
Cooperative Program and Designated Gifts Received and Distributed, Executive Committee SBC	55
Cooperative Program Receipts, Distribution of	54
Cooperative Program, Undesignated	52

Commissions, SBC	94
Consumer Price Index, U.S., 1980	84
Crimes, Percent in Major Reported, by Offense, 1980	91

D

Death Rates, for Selected Causes 1979	89
Debt, Average Church	28
Debt, by Size of Church	26
Directories, Southern Baptist	93,94
Directory, State Conventions	95
Directory, Christian Groups in United States	80-81
Drug and Cigarette Users	91

E

Effects of Inflation on Selected Budget Items	84
Employment, Rates, 1970-1980	85
Enrollment, Junior Colleges and Seminaries	59
Enrollment, Academies, Bible Schools, Junior and Senior Colleges and Universities	58-60
Executive Committee, SBC, Distributable Funds	55
Expenditures, Missions, per Capita by Location, as Percent of Total by Church Size	48,49

F

Families, Percent Increase, by Size, Projections, 1980-1990	88
Financial Reports from Religious Bodies in United States	76
Financial Reports, Junior Colleges, Seminaries, Academies, Bible Schools	62,63

G

General Boards, SBC	93
Gifts, Mission, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-19
Gifts, Mission, by Years	70-71
Gifts, Mission, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-19
Gifts, Total, Tithes, Offerings, Special, by Location	51
Gifts, Total, Missions by Years	70-71
Gifts, Per Capita by Location	51

H

Health Costs, Personal, Per Capita, By Age—1970-1980	90
Highlights, Southern Baptist	7,8
Hospitals, Baptist	65-67
Hospitals, Mental Health, State and County—Residents 1955-1979	90
Home Ownership Costs, 1976-1981	85

I

Income, Median Family in U.S., by Race, 1960-1980	82
Income, United States, Per Capita, by Region in U.S., 1980	82
Income, Actual and Projected, by Sex in U.S. 1980-1990	84
Income, U.S. Median, After Taxes, 1970-1981	83
Institutions, SBC	93

L

Larger Religious Bodies in United States, Membership and Percentage of United States Population	78
Libraries, Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-19

M

Major Denominational Groups in United States	81
Major Items, Number Churches Reporting	16-19
Membership, Church and Sunday School, Percent Change—Five Largest Denominations in US	75
Membership, Churches, by Location	12
Membership, Churches, by Years	70-71
Membership, Principal Religions of the World, Estimated, by Continent	79

Membership Statistics, Larger Religious Bodies in United States	77
Mission Expenditures by Location	49
Mission Expenditures, as Percent of Total Gifts by Church Size	48
Missions, Number Church-type, Other-type, Started and Operated	28,30,36

N

New Churches by Region	23
New Construction, New Property, Churches, Average, by Church Size	27,28

O

Oil, Crude, Production and Reserves in U.S., 1949-1979	92
--	----

P

Papers, State Baptist	96
Personal Income, Per Capita, by Region, 1980	82
Population, Characteristics	87
Poverty, Level, by Family Status, 1979	86
Property and Asset Values Reported by State Conventions	52
Property Value, Churches, by Years	70-71
Public Schools Enrollment and Expenditures, 1900-1978	92

R

Receipt and Distribution of Mission and Benevolence Funds, by State Convention	53
Record of Southern Baptist Churches, 1981-80	7
Retirement Facilities	68

S

Schools, Bible	60,63
Seminaries (Enrollment, Financial Report) and Areas of Calling	59,62,64
Southern Baptist Convention, Dates of Meetings 1982-1986	93
Southern Baptist Summary, 1845-1981	70-71
States with Fewer than 100 Southern Baptist Churches—Comparison, Summary	14
Summary of Churches by State Conventions	9
Sunday School Enrollment, Percent Change, Total Enrollment 1974-1981	31
Sunday School Enrollment (Ongoing, and Average)	31-34
Sunday School Enrollment, Larger Religious Bodies in United States	77
Sunday School Enrollment by Years	70,71
Sunday School Enrollment, Ten Year Trend, Percent of Church Membership	31
Sunday School, Number of Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-19

T

Total Tithes, Offerings, and Special Gifts, by Location	50
Total Tithes, Offerings, and Special Gifts, by Church Membership Size	51

U

Unemployment, Rates, 1970-1980	85
--------------------------------	----

V

Vacation Bible School Enrollment, by Years	70-71
Vacation Bible School, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-19
Vacation Bible School Report	35
Vacation Bible Schools, by Type, 1977-1981	36
Value of Church Property, by Location	29,70-71

W

Welfare Recipients and Payments, U.S., 1980	86
WMU Enrollment by Organization	44
WMU Enrollment, by Location; Percent Change	43-44
WMU Enrollment, by Years	70-71
WMU, Number Churches Reporting, by State and Location	16-19
Wages, Percent in Labor Force by Marital Status, 1978	88

Section I

Southern Baptist Highlights

THE RECORD OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES—1981-1980

	1981	1980	Gain or Loss	Percent Gain or Loss
State Conventions	34	34		0.0
Associations	1,289	1,291	2	0.2
Churches with Pastor	32,371	32,683	312	1.1
CHURCHES AND MEMBERSHIP				
Churches	36,074	35,831	243	0.7
Nonresident Members	3,681,423	3,679,423	41,000	1.1
Resident Members	9,988,137	9,767,343	140,814	1.4
Total Membership	13,769,560	13,686,808	182,772	1.3
Churches with Baptisms	29,883	30,869	-986	-3.3
Baptisms	489,688	429,742	59,946	13.9
Baptism Rate per 100 Enrolled in Sunday School	3.4	3.4	-0.4	-6.4
Additions by Letter	519,389	522,051	-2,662	-0.5
Open Country and Village Churches	11,081	18,208	-7,127	-64.2
Town	4,887	4,887	0	0.0
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	3,318	3,484	-166	-4.8
City (10,000-49,999)	5,119	5,084	35	0.7
City (50,000 or more)	5,314	5,257	57	1.1
Full-time Preaching (AM and PM every Sunday)	32,425	32,123	302	0.9
SUNDAY SCHOOLS				
Churches with Sunday Schools	35,183	34,992	191	0.5
Enrollment	3,526,482	3,433,402	93,080	2.7
Enrollment	3,526,084	3,338,824	187,260	5.6
CHURCH TRAINING				
Churches with Church Training Enrollment	21,917	21,648	269	1.2
Total Church Training Ongoing Enrollment	1,814,179	1,795,619	18,560	1.0
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNIONS				
Churches with Organizations	34,407	33,999	408	1.2
Enrollment of all Organizations	1,114,481	1,100,863	13,618	1.2
BROTHERHOODS				
Churches with Brotherhoods	12,377	16,836	-4,459	-26.5
Brotherhood Ongoing Enrollment	512,900	499,484	13,416	2.7
CHURCH MUSIC				
Churches with Church Music Enrollment	28,833	27,302	1,531	5.6
Church Music Ongoing Enrollment	1,340,992	1,527,397	-186,405	-12.2
GIFTS				
Total Receipts ¹	\$ 2,782,555,138	\$2,483,643,351	\$ 298,911,787	12.0
Total Gifts	\$ 3,383,987,288	\$2,315,149,438	\$ 1,068,837,850	46.2
For Cause Total Gifts	\$ 187,39	\$ 170,13	\$ 17,26	10.1
Expenditures	\$ 441,408,137	\$ 401,499,508	\$ 39,908,629	9.9
For Cause Mission Expenditures	\$ 22,01	\$ 29,51	\$ -7,50	-33.3
Cooperative Program Receipts Reported by States	\$ 229,471,751	\$ 207,284,435	\$ 22,187,316	10.7
Cooperative Program Receipts Going to SBC Centers ²	\$ 81,683,873	\$ 71,762,633	\$ 9,921,240	13.8
Churches Using in Business	34,374	34,176	198	0.6
Number of Tithers Reported	1,995,836	1,586,853	408,983	25.8
CHURCH PROPERTY				
Churches Reporting Property Value	33,861	33,548	313	0.9
Total Value Church Property	\$12,108,841,878	\$10,768,305,191	\$1,340,536,687	12.4

¹ Includes camper BYW as well as church statistics.

² Includes small amounts of income from fees, rentals, etc.

³ Figures in this column are supplied by the Executive Committee, SBC.

NUMBER OF CHURCHES, BY LOCATION—1941-1960

SBC and Other Conventions	Total Churches		Open Country		Village (under 500 Pop.)		Town (500-2,499)		City (2,500-9,999)		City (10,000-49,999)			City (50,000 or more Pop.)			Total City	
	1941	1960	1941	1960	1941	1960	1941	1960	1941	1960	Suburban Area	Metropolitan Area	Suburban Area	Metropolitan Area	Suburban Area	Metropolitan Area	1941	1960
	1941	1960	1941	1960	1941	1960	1941	1960	1941	1960	1941	1960	1941	1960	1941	1960	1941	1960
SBC	36,679	35,831	14,119	14,075	3,942	3,931	4,887	4,848	3,318	3,318	906	1,204	2,039	428	2,562	2,384	13,951	13,765
Alabama	3,814	3,802	1,641	1,642	270	269	282	280	233	233	43	134	183	36	139	101	821	811
Alaska	41	41	6	6	4	3	2	4	6	6	1	4	1	2	7	5	28	27
Arizona	231	231	17	16	16	16	35	36	41	41	11	13	15	7	49	33	169	164
Arkansas	1,585	1,577	478	469	242	239	177	176	130	129	29	67	48	5	43	31	363	361
California	981	956	31	21	20	20	82	80	137	137	69	146	112	64	242	120	839	825
Colorado	171	164	9	8	7	7	38	38	31	31	5	15	14	4	21	27	112	111
Dist. of Columbia	56	56																
Florida	1,562	1,530	401	392	92	93	183	181	180	180	66	104	127	5	179	188	882	873
Georgia	2,972	2,965	1,427	1,428	328	329	276	278	282	282	62	147	224	15	411	409	941	938
Hawaii	36	36	1	1			6	6	9	9	2	3	7		6	4	31	32
Illinois	898	898	215	219	137	139	148	146	150	150	25	79	64	11	56	21	496	494
Indiana	277	272	27	28	11	10	48	49	44	44	10	31	31	3	35	31	191	185
Iowa	224	219	9	9	14	15	46	43	42	42	7	38	10	4	36	36	153	152
Kansas-Missouri	2,312	2,284	1,173	1,165	338	338	212	209	157	157	35	87	49	16	69	76	499	492
Kentucky	1,324	1,320	622	622	156	152	130	131	104	104	27	62	54	14	61	64	396	395
Louisiana	334	295	41	39	14	14	34	33	35	35	8	36	56	8	29	43	215	209
Maryland	193	188	11	10	5	5	13	12	12	12	3	27	43	8	37	19	164	161
Michigan	1,934	1,925	1,111	1,111	225	223	182	180	132	132	40	113	75	2	21	34	407	401
Minnesota	1,581	1,581	697	693	378	384	267	262	154	154	38	60	46	21	132	122	539	540
Nevada	51	50	3	4			4	4	12	12					1	4	12	11
New Mexico	256	250	30	28	47	46	29	29	38	37	27	39	19	3	13	9	130	127
New York	143	143	6	6	4	3	8	8	13	13	6	25	25	10	37	7	125	121
North Carolina	3,479	3,475	1,999	1,997	302	302	319	314	253	253	56	154	196	27	132	181	929	922
North Dakota	153	151	2	2	7	7	32	36	47	47	18	23	16	1	11	4	112	106
Ohio	291	285	12	12	12	12	38	38	61	61	12	34	48	1	37	33	228	224
Oklahoma	464	459	29	26	22	25	60	51	68	68	30	45	69	13	59	79	353	346
Oregon	1,430	1,426	421	420	211	212	256	252	166	166	42	86	86	14	168	161	522	516
Penn.-So. Jersey	98	91	6	5	3	4	9	7	17	17	3	6	28		19	8	71	70
South Carolina	1,897	1,882	824	824	129	129	182	179	178	178	34	102	112	12	51	79	362	358
Tennessee	2,781	2,765	1,439	1,431	232	232	247	247	199	199	41	129	125	11	155	163	863	853
Texas	4,030	3,994	875	875	322	319	323	326	457	457	143	300	198	34	531	412	2,106	2,074
Utah-Idaho	74	73	1	1	2	2	31	31	13	13	4	14	5	1	13	4	61	59
Virginia	1,439	1,435	632	630	156	156	143	143	62	62	23	58	74	32	115	115	508	506
West Virginia	75	76	9	9	10	10	18	18	22	22	1	10	5	3	2	2	42	41
Puerto Rico	25	23							4	4							22	19

1 Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

* Includes "nonreporting" churches. "Nonreporting" refers to those not affiliated with the convention but who have not submitted a report for three or more years.

NUMBER OF CHURCHES, BY SIZE OF CHURCH MEMBERSHIP—1961

SBC and Other Conventions	Total Reporting Churches	Size of Membership (FAM)													Percent of Churches with Memberships Under 200	Non- Reporting Churches (Not Incl. in Other Col.) ¹
		1-49	50-99	100-149	150-249	250-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more		
		1-49	50-99	100-149	150-249	250-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more		
SBC	35,870	1,977	4,584	4,806	4,131	6,157	3,904	2,489	3,176	1,579	1,517	548	399	203	60.7	699
Alabama	2,993	165	445	497	422	513	279	199	241	94	112	29	26	11	66.2	21
Alaska	39	7	3	2	1	8			3					1	61.5	3
Arizona	235	23	35	25	23	31	19	20	36	12	11	3	4	1	59.1	2
Arkansas	1,253	92	200	175	151	201	113	78	107	46	36	19	11	6	62.3	5
California	987	186	112	108	43	139	103	81	111	52	33	15	8	7	58.0	18
Colorado	171	20	53	23	18	30	11	16	17	11	3	2	2	1	66.7	
Dist. of Columbia	49		1	2	2	4	7	7	9	8	4	1	1	1	22.9	7
Florida	1,546	41	152	176	148	247	168	118	191	106	102	46	37	17	49.3	13
Georgia	2,954	114	330	394	369	538	349	215	308	151	121	34	36	19	59.1	19
Hawaii	36	1	10	3	5	7	3	2	4	2	1				66.4	
Illinois	893	75	188	154	101	143	80	52	69	22	22	4	1	1	74.2	13
Indiana	273	20	47	34	35	42	37	25	21	7	3	1	2		63.2	4
Iowa	222	22	36	31	26	33	18	14	21	11	3	4	2		66.7	2
Kansas-Missouri	2,150	71	258	312	270	440	245	150	199	65	79	21	19	5	64.8	62
Kentucky	1,316	63	157	164	242	198	99	110	110	56	41	20	22	12	59.6	8
Louisiana	297	13	42	24	26	34	42	34	33	17	10		1	1	53.3	7
Maryland	191	18	41	29	18	29	16	12	17	3	3				79.7	2
Michigan	1,928	107	267	316	242	362	228	111	131	69	53	23	15	6	67.1	6
Minnesota	1,877	134	358	387	194	280	149	107	163	70	64	37	5	4	67.8	4
Nevada	51	13	4	6	3	7	5	3	2	3	2	1			64.7	
New Mexico	253	24	35	29	23	38	27	18	26	14	11	8	3	3	56.3	3
New York	132	28	40	21	17	13	5	3	4						92.2	11
North Carolina	3,425	112	357	449	445	716	470	268	322	137	87	22	19	1	60.3	54
North Dakota	152	44	35	21	12	16	9	5	6	3	1				84.2	7
Ohio	290	42	46	43	32	62	25	12	13	4	10				77.8	1
Oklahoma	460	37	74	67	48	80	41	31	39	14	5	4	1	1	66.1	4
Oregon	1,414	94	180	174	142	236	125	89	143	82	66	38	23	22	56.7	16
Penn.-So. Jersey	95	11	16	12	13	9	6	1	1	1					82.1	3
South Carolina	1,892	99	139	192	188	324	232	157	301	93	69	18	12	4	53.2	3
Tennessee	2,728	91	264	383	382	596	333	185	230	104	103	40	36	11	62.2	53
Texas	3,977	252	491	438	332	506	369	240	443	269	397	131	107	72	50.8	53
Utah-Idaho	74	16	17	7	5	7	10	5	6	1					70.3	
Virginia	1,429	37	133	176	163	236	180	116	166	64	87	34	12	2	52.3	18
West Virginia	75	6	17	11	11	13	7	4	6	3	1	1			74.4	1
Puerto Rico	25	10	7	1	2	3	2								92.0	

1 Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

* "Nonreporting" refers to those not affiliated with the convention but who have not submitted a report for three or more years.

TOTAL MEMBERSHIP, BY LOCATION—1981-1988

SBC and State Conventions	Grand Total Persons Members			Open Country and Village		Total (500-1,499 Pop.)		Small City (1,500-2,499 Pop.)		Medium City (2,500-49,999 Pop.)		Large City (50,000 or more Pop.)	
	1981	1988	% Change	1981	% Change	1981	% Change	1981	% Change	1981	% Change	1981	% Change
SBC	13,789,580	13,808,808	1.3	3,484,817	1.3	1,401,539	2.0	1,767,719	1.2	3,175,569	1.7	3,957,888	1.9
Alabama	985,656	976,793	0.9	334,277	1.3	91,833	1.8	135,145	3.4	184,428	-0.1	241,973	-0.4
Alaska	16,130	15,282	5.5	1,193	16.2	695	-12.1	1,304	3.1	1,541	11.2	11,397	7.4
Arizona	100,280	98,167	4.1	3,334	14.5	6,155	-8.7	14,462	7.2	21,769	7.8	54,360	3.3
Arkansas	446,454	435,619	2.5	114,719	2.6	64,556	4.4	75,000	0.1	108,738	2.1	67,381	3.3
California	349,390	358,818	3.1	5,163	28.6	11,058	-11.4	35,891	0.5	116,749	-0.4	163,549	6.5
Colorado	58,864	56,126	4.9	1,360	4.1	5,109	-0.4	7,702	4.2	13,993	-5.1	20,700	18.4
Dist. of Columbia	32,305	32,952	-0.1									32,305	-0.1
Florida	814,955	799,805	1.8	104,237	3.8	65,117	4.3	102,362	2.2	224,932	-1.3	320,407	3.7
Georgia	1,145,742	1,132,538	1.2	373,878	0.8	95,943	0.7	158,970	0.9	328,681	3.7	193,264	-1.7
Hawaii	11,074	11,348	-2.4	164	26.2	564	3.5	1,163	-10.5	1,902	-4.6	5,281	0.0
Illinois	225,578	223,177	1.1	45,189	-1.2	32,759	-1.5	54,954	-3.9	67,430	0.4	25,256	-0.2
Indiana	79,436	76,852	3.4	6,008	-2.0	7,663	-1.8	10,841	0.5	25,076	3.9	29,848	3.7
Iowa-Nebraska	72,336	69,584	4.0	2,704	7.0	7,084	2.3	10,525	5.4	16,176	4.1	12,925	3.4
Kentucky	745,674	718,126	1.0	309,863	1.5	21,044	5.4	96,243	-1.2	123,817	-0.8	136,708	0.7
Louisiana	543,366	536,197	1.3	162,859	4.9	57,504	-0.5	59,665	-0.2	118,445	1.0	144,893	-0.8
Maryland	108,227	104,404	1.7	14,106	-0.7	9,322	7.4	11,443	0.7	41,818	5.4	29,838	1.0
Michigan	47,522	46,695	1.8	2,409	5.6	1,366	-3.9	5,082	48.7	19,653	-6.2	19,012	-3.1
Minnesota	625,848	620,312	0.9	253,667	0.7	70,080	1.5	71,363	-3.0	174,095	2.8	56,643	-0.0
Missouri	605,748	600,514	0.9	158,202	0.1	101,730	3.4	47,951	-3.7	94,916	3.3	162,959	1.2
Nevada	15,953	14,916	7.0	227	-0.9	720	6.7	2,454	11.7	2,886	4.2	9,666	4.9
New Mexico	109,000	108,189	0.8	9,553	-1.4	8,878	4.8	15,602	-2.5	33,732	0.3	21,235	3.9
New York	18,910	18,822	0.5	1,849	-7.0	877	7.2	1,780	-6.7	8,080	2.7	7,486	-0.3
North Carolina	1,126,373	1,118,305	0.7	491,772	0.3	112,192	3.2	117,405	-0.7	143,087	2.1	211,817	6.1
Northern Plains	24,733	23,373	5.8	352	13.5	2,087	1.7	6,051	7.4	12,619	5.1	3,626	1.5
Northwest	70,924	67,138	5.6	2,248	4.8	5,992	12.4	11,323	7.3	32,671	6.5	18,680	1.8
Ohio	131,938	128,119	3.0	7,815	-6.5	12,047	6.1	17,874	3.1	37,562	3.6	56,626	3.3
Oklahoma	687,821	674,766	1.9	103,125	2.9	115,226	1.8	113,215	-4.6	175,350	1.0	180,605	0.6
Penn.-So. Jersey	17,361	17,361	-1.2	1,599	5.9	1,217	61.2	2,545	-4.6	7,999	-4.8	4,051	-1.3
South Carolina	667,176	659,571	1.2	229,614	0.6	66,794	2.7	95,100	1.4	160,455	2.4	115,213	-0.4
Tennessee	1,028,821	1,013,890	1.5	339,637	1.1	83,318	2.3	113,340	1.6	191,523	4.5	361,604	-0.2
Texas	2,252,357	2,229,718	1.0	231,542	1.9	231,275	1.1	292,509	2.7	502,470	0.8	994,533	0.4
Utah-Idaho	15,341	14,616	5.0	168	-13.4	836	-7.9	3,860	6.5	6,195	4.0	4,312	5.8
Virginia	587,655	584,866	0.5	171,541	0.9	54,340	2.2	36,164	-0.7	98,428	-1.7	227,182	6.9
West Virginia	19,956	19,183	4.0	1,730	7.3	3,667	5.4	6,796	4.2	7,000	3.6	1,863	6.6
Puerto Rico	2,774	2,870	-3.3			281	-9.1	167	20.1	587	-27.4	1,799	1.2

*Not a state convention but is shown as part of SBC statistics.

TOTAL MEMBERSHIP, BY SIZE OF CHURCH MEMBERSHIP—1981

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Size of Membership												
		1-49	50-99	100-149	150-249	250-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more
SBC	13,789,580	65,744	344,244	596,940	718,597	1,515,415	1,349,473	1,109,982	2,051,347	1,360,279	1,230,642	942,676	559,482	940,739
Alabama	985,656	5,565	33,667	61,470	73,010	125,802	96,434	70,780	144,641	80,336	113,820	80,115	61,232	48,784
Alaska	16,130	304	211	267	538	2,262	2,825		1,742	871		1,571	2,412	3,547
Arizona	100,280	389	3,644	3,132	3,973	7,665	6,700	9,086	15,936	10,338	13,325	5,139	9,780	11,430
Arkansas	446,454	3,154	14,717	31,669	26,081	48,428	38,784	34,964	64,379	40,557	68,591	32,070	27,338	34,368
California	349,390	3,454	9,964	12,234	15,942	31,932	35,343	37,125	64,647	44,408	78,758	25,658	9,279	18,360
Colorado	58,864	627	2,409	2,776	3,221	4,934	3,923	4,280	10,645	9,521	1,668	3,425	4,820	4,606
Dist. of Columbia	32,305		222	255	360	1,010	2,388	3,168	5,236	4,651	4,500	1,780	2,130	4,883
Florida	814,955	1,295	11,551	22,180	25,672	40,432	58,582	52,310	116,456	91,094	125,088	79,214	90,488	80,444
Georgia	1,145,742	3,926	28,842	46,850	64,368	131,378	120,334	98,393	188,851	113,782	145,364	58,810	84,048	64,056
Hawaii	11,074	43	720	352	907	1,643	1,016	917	2,503	1,767	1,186			
Illinois	225,578	2,645	14,471	19,104	17,698	35,221	27,412	23,087	30,691	19,852	27,798	6,594	2,820	
Indiana	79,436	660	3,441	4,221	5,953	10,577	12,843	11,163	12,631	6,276	2,543	1,868		7,488
Iowa-Nebraska	72,336	720	2,712	3,931	4,488	8,184	6,654	6,047	12,503	9,785	4,078	7,226	3,416	
Kentucky	745,674	2,274	19,740	39,094	51,626	108,936	84,169	66,885	114,308	55,907	98,781	31,092	46,180	39,302
Louisiana	543,366	2,115	11,411	19,667	28,741	59,893	51,825	44,269	66,151	49,849	73,685	33,499	53,882	48,894
Maryland	108,227	454	3,237	3,019	4,394	13,360	14,434	15,173	19,903	14,481	11,888		2,307	2,371
Michigan	47,522	998	3,132	3,557	3,023	6,964	6,138	5,346	10,312	4,327	3,727			
Minnesota	625,848	3,634	38,086	39,671	41,983	89,207	77,215	49,204	81,117	56,491	64,520	39,261	38,528	24,158
Missouri	605,748	4,247	28,323	37,605	33,621	70,128	51,461	48,063	100,362	39,914	83,780	62,341	11,714	17,279
Nevada	15,953	457	288	754	534	1,889	1,680	1,417	1,113	4,211	2,191	1,640		
New Mexico	109,000	805	2,537	3,592	4,475	7,482	9,343	7,818	15,786	11,876	13,257	13,368	4,510	12,130
New York	18,910	921	3,924	2,570	2,939	3,105	973	2,148	2,246		1,084			
North Carolina	1,126,373	3,954	26,438	56,174	77,660	175,025	163,490	132,543	194,119	118,196	103,708	37,003	33,121	3,940
Northern Plains	24,733	1,107	2,130	2,518	2,074	3,759	3,052	2,127	3,557	2,671	1,314			
Northwest	70,924	1,417	1,225	5,364	5,561	15,644	8,421	5,409	8,037	3,400	11,926		2,138	
Ohio	131,938	1,338	5,464	8,191	7,808	19,762	21,268	13,652	23,590	11,712	5,962	7,042	2,311	3,534
Oklahoma	687,821	3,371	13,304	21,804	24,487	49,518	43,098	39,469	84,411	70,166	104,616	65,838	61,687	180,682
Penn.-So. Jersey	17,361	314	1,186	1,266	2,090	3,222	3,088	2,748	567	807				
South Carolina	667,176	1,977	10,625	24,117	32,452	80,178	80,244	70,307	126,364	80,457	83,294	31,774	30,257	15,130
Tennessee	1,028,821	3,146	29,250	47,741	62,488	146,612	114,998	82,135	151,551	89,545	125,796	67,327	84,441	52,811
Texas	2,252,357	8,214	36,533	54,800	58,160	126,014	127,571	116,244	271,110	231,731	376,124	226,778	259,641	263,647
Utah-Idaho	15,341	456	1,279	869	882	1,645	1,363	2,157	1,596	925				
Virginia	587,655	1,214	10,809	22,244	28,555	59,164	66,271	51,688	112,627	85,440	105,120	43,687	27,828	7,363
West Virginia	19,956	318	1,333	1,355	1,949	3,233	3,364	1,810	3,723	933	1,215	1,821		
Puerto Rico	2,774	447	388	145	364	467								

*Not a state convention but is shown as part of SBC statistics.

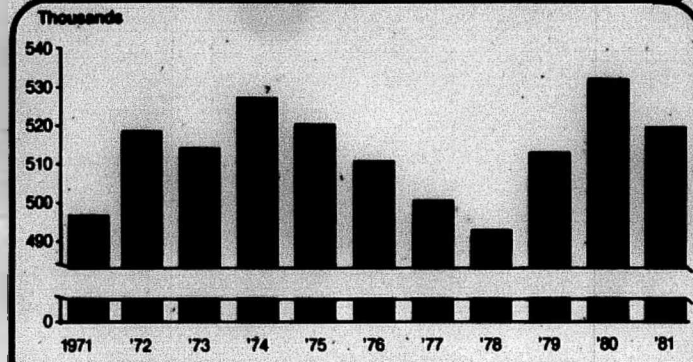
NUMBER OF CHURCHES REPORTING MAJOR ITEMS—1961

ABC and State Conventions	Total No. Reporting Churches	Baptisms	Addition by Letter	Organizing School	YBS	Church Training	Organizing WBL	Organizing Headed	Organizing Church	Other Churches and Special Gifts	Music Equipment	Church Property	Library	Pastor	Church Debt	Organizing Program
ABC	35,870	29,983	30,463	35,180	28,046	21,917	24,407	17,377	28,033	34,712	34,374	33,861	17,462	32,371	15,614	31,864
Open Country and Village	17,816	13,595	13,930	17,478	9,188	9,793	6,173	12,145	17,209	16,992	16,835	15,983	15,981	15,981	15,981	15,981
Town	4,051	3,671	3,708	4,031	2,668	2,261	2,281	3,530	4,001	3,995	3,964	3,964	3,964	3,964	3,964	3,964
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	3,500	3,233	3,282	3,480	2,536	2,036	2,295	3,110	3,499	3,430	3,385	3,276	3,199	3,202	3,199	3,199
City (10,000-49,999)	5,089	4,744	4,796	5,052	3,741	4,193	3,409	4,394	5,006	4,965	4,853	4,853	4,853	4,853	4,853	4,853
City (50,000 or more)	5,214	4,740	4,747	5,139	3,784	4,217	3,219	4,834	5,037	4,992	4,844	4,844	4,844	4,844	4,844	4,844
Alabama	2,983	2,445	2,544	2,953	2,346	2,267	1,881	1,521	2,188	2,919	2,864	2,847	1,217	2,718	1,154	2,551
Open Country and Village	1,894	1,435	1,496	1,860	1,281	1,256	702	1,195	1,834	1,800	1,789	1,789	1,789	1,789	1,789	1,789
Town	281	251	261	279	238	235	191	244	280	276	274	274	274	274	274	274
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	254	237	242	253	229	210	192	224	249	241	244	244	244	244	244	244
City (10,000-49,999)	299	279	287	296	269	244	226	224	295	293	289	289	289	289	289	289
City (50,000 or more)	265	243	258	263	250	236	210	251	261	254	251	251	251	251	251	251
Alaska	39	35	37	37	29	26	29	23	27	35	37	36	25	36	24	33
Open Country and Village	10	9	9	9	7	7	5	4	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Town	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	7	7	7	7	5	5	3	3	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
City (10,000-49,999)	6	5	5	5	4	4	2	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
City (50,000 or more)	14	13	14	14	10	13	13	12	13	14	13	13	11	14	9	14
Arkansas	235	212	209	234	187	167	162	110	187	233	227	222	125	219	146	222
Open Country and Village	33	25	21	33	17	17	13	5	14	33	29	30	8	29	14	28
Town	34	30	30	33	18	21	13	27	33	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	41	37	37	41	33	36	22	36	41	41	41	41	25	37	22	41
City (10,000-49,999)	39	37	38	39	32	28	27	32	39	39	36	36	24	39	30	37
City (50,000 or more)	88	83	83	88	67	64	43	78	87	86	83	83	56	84	65	84
Arizona	1,255	1,074	1,091	1,246	939	938	671	417	859	1,233	1,223	1,200	563	1,128	538	1,182
Open Country and Village	715	556	574	706	469	461	341	117	770	695	686	666	424	624	193	656
Town	177	168	168	177	148	132	70	153	177	175	175	175	97	165	99	172
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	120	115	118	120	106	102	83	108	120	119	118	118	94	118	85	119
City (10,000-49,999)	144	139	138	144	125	116	80	133	143	143	143	143	102	135	140	140
City (50,000 or more)	99	96	93	99	90	80	57	95	99	97	99	99	75	94	73	95
California	965	854	838	937	604	582	620	390	786	923	901	849	514	946	403	943
Open Country and Village	51	38	38	51	19	21	8	32	50	48	44	44	14	45	18	44
Town	82	73	72	82	37	37	17	62	82	80	78	78	36	78	39	80
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	136	124	123	133	82	82	99	113	133	132	132	132	78	132	121	132
City (10,000-49,999)	305	275	270	296	183	207	128	259	293	285	271	271	185	281	202	272
City (50,000 or more)	391	344	335	375	261	255	182	320	365	355	328	328	201	362	262	316
Colorado	171	158	155	171	130	108	126	88	140	166	165	161	111	149	108	162
Open Country and Village	16	12	14	16	7	9	6	10	15	15	15	15	7	14	7	14
Town	18	16	16	18	12	12	7	12	18	18	18	18	10	18	10	18
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	31	30	28	31	22	22	19	24	30	29	27	27	20	27	19	29
City (10,000-49,999)	34	34	34	34	25	25	23	30	34	34	33	33	22	33	27	34
City (50,000 or more)	52	52	46	52	39	43	39	47	51	51	48	47	37	45	34	49
Dist. of Columbia	49	42	44	46	33	19	38	14	36	38	46	38	35	45	28	16
Open Country and Village	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Town	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
City (10,000-49,999)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
City (50,000 or more)	49	42	44	46	33	19	38	14	36	38	46	38	35	45	28	16

Florida	1,549	1,391	1,433	1,534	1,197	1,123	1,183	925	1,397	1,522	1,514	1,479	837	1,488	829	1,457
Open Country and Village	495	403	427	487	314	340	314	232	407	483	477	477	188	463	166	458
Town	182	167	173	182	129	139	107	148	180	179	179	176	93	180	81	175
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	142	131	131	142	142	163	135	171	177	177	179	175	133	164	120	167
City (10,000-49,999)	296	282	291	293	206	263	193	283	283	283	283	283	207	283	216	283
City (50,000 or more)	396	368	369	393	306	322	258	368	368	366	366	366	244	374	246	370
Georgia	2,954	2,437	2,503	2,902	2,328	1,835	2,116	1,696	2,313	2,868	2,817	2,845	1,328	2,671	1,140	2,760
Open Country and Village	1,742	1,327	1,348	1,696	945	1,046	771	1,195	1,675	1,835	1,865	1,865	489	1,864	429	1,810
Town	276	246	244	274	183	204	149	204	249	273	271	270	153	252	120	247
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	281	254	267	278	183	204	149	204	249	273	271	270	153	252	120	247
City (10,000-49,999)	430	403	416	430	323	385	337	402	424	423	423	423	289	398	282	389
City (50,000 or more)	226	205	208	224	176	198	161	214	222	220	219	219	195	219	141	197
Hawaii	38	26	24	38	21	24	26	10	33	38	37	35	18	35	29	37
Open Country and Village	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Town	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	9	8	8	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
City (10,000-49,999)	12	11	11	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
City (50,000 or more)	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Illinois	893	799	692	886	647	387	536	323	700	874	866	846	424	798	397	888
Open Country and Village	347	232	223	345	92	144	70	226	341	335	329	308	98	308	99	312
Town	147	121	119	147	64	99	50	122	146	146	142	142	73	131	73	139
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	149	136	139	149	94	121	85	133	147	147	146	146	97	135	106	149
City (10,000-49,999)	167	151	145	166	104	121	88	153	165	165	158	158	102	158	118	159
City (50,000 or more)	83	69	66	80	43	51	30	66	75	73	71	71	48	72	51	78
Indiana	273	245	239	273	214	144	191	128	214	267	265	259	135	247	207	256
Open Country and Village	37	31	30	37	14	24	17	26	37	37	37	33	12	33	25	36
Town	47	41	40	47	19	25	16	31	45	44	44	45	15	43	35	42
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	44	41	40	44	20	32	18	36	44	44	43	43	21	36	36	43
City (10,000-49,999)	77	70	67	77	55	63	44	65	75	74	75	74	46	70	60	72
City (50,000 or more)	86	82	82	86	56	47	33	56	66	66	65	63	41	63	51	62
Iowa	221	185	195	220	158	155	173	113	186	220	218	213	137	197	136	214
Open Country and Village	25	14	17	25	16	14	6	21	25	25	25	25	8	24	5	24
Town	46	35	37	45	27	34	18	35	45	44	44	44	25	36	26	42
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	42	33	36	41	26	31	16	33	41	41	39	39	25	36	26	41
City (10,000-49,999)	53	47	50	53	40	46	45	53	56	56	56	56	41	56	46	51
City (50,000 or more)	56	55	55	56	46	46	39	52	56	56	54	54	43	53	43	56
Kentucky	1,815	1,763	1,763	1,802	957	1,306	829	1,086	2,073	2,048	2,028	2,028	832	1,979	731	1,872
Open Country and Village	1,461	1,138	1,123	1,433	531	720	407	1,041	1,393	1,374	1,362	1,362	380	1,344	347	1,224
Town	209	186	186	208	113	123	82	123	168	168	168	168	103	168	103	168
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	156	150	144	155	92	135	99	149	155	154	151	151	95	142	88	150
City (10,000-49,999)	156	161	155	165	103	136	103	156	165	162	162	162	112	162	100	151
City (50,000 or more)	146	146	146	154	118	146	118	146	154	154	154	154	137	146	118	146
Louisiana	1,316	1,111	1,182	1,362	1,019	969	834	533	1,088	1,380	1,278	1,274	623	1,186	548	1,214
Open Country and Village	670	474	470	762	517	796	588	350	793	1,013	983	983	257	1,013	488	983
Town	149	141	141	149	123	113	71	121	149	148	148	147	83	133	66	146
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89
City (10,000-49,999)	143	134	137	144	119	119	119	119	141	142	142	142	100	137	99	142
City (50,000 or more)	144	132	133	144	122	120	119	130	141	142	136	136	135	97	137	137
Maryland	297	265	266	293	217	168	239	159	264	285	284	271	280	274	281	271
Open Country and Village	52	46	46	51	22	25	21	44	48	49	47	43	49	43	43	43
Town	34	30	32	34	28	30	31	32	34	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	35	33	32	35	16	32	20	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
City (10,000-49,999)	70	65	65	70	55	62	62	69	76	77	77	77	69	76	76	76
City (50,000 or more)	89	83	83	73	55	62	65	65	70	70	67	67	51	69	50	67
Massachusetts	191	163	164	190	125	114	130	84	133	174	166	171	84	170	121	164
Open Country and Village	8	12	12	8	5	5	5	5	7	14	15	15	8	13	8	12
Town	12	12	12	12	5	5	5	5	7	17	17	17	11	16	9	16
City (2,500-9,999 pop.)	25	23	23	25	12	12	12	12	21	25	25	25	7	22	10	25
City (10,000-49,999)	47	45	45	47	24	24	24	24	35	40	40	40	11	38	18	40
City (50,000 or more)	63	51	52	63	42	44	29	45	52	50	53	53	25	38	39	26

1119

ADDITIONS BY LETTER, 1971-1981

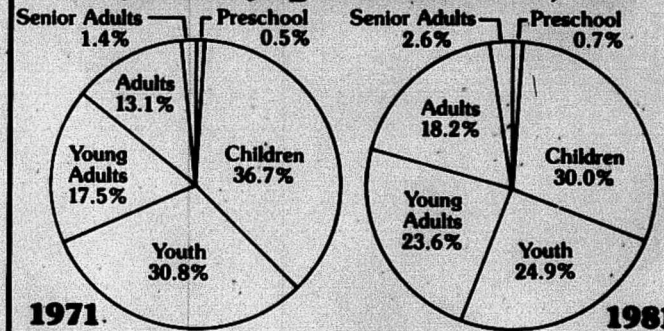


ADDITIONS BY LETTER, BY LOCATION—1981-1980

SBC and State Conventions	Total Additions By Letter		Open Country and Village		Town (2,500-9,999 Pop.)		Small City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)		Medium City (50,000-99,999 Pop.)		Large City (100,000 or more Pop.)	
	1981	% Change	1981	% Change	1981	% Change	1981	% Change	1981	% Change	1981	% Change
SBC	519,289	-2.4	101,261	-3.6	44,236	-4.7	63,928	-3.4	138,867	-1.2	170,997	-1.6
Alabama	34,372	-3.7	10,222	-1.5	2,795	0.3	4,581	-4.9	7,184	-5.3	9,588	-5.3
Alaska	1,071	4.5	113	56.9	62	-19.5	108	82.8	102	20.1	688	-8.9
Arizona	6,523	8.3	177	-20.3	318	-14.3	741	23.7	1,479	-11.5	3,808	8.7
Arkansas	17,781	-3.0	4,330	-3.5	2,047	-3.6	2,973	0.2	4,738	-1.7	3,673	-6.1
California	17,007	-1.2	204	-8.5	521	-20.3	1,447	-6.0	5,822	6.8	9,013	-3.6
Colorado	4,551	0.6	165	5.1	316	4.6	495	-11.0	1,398	33.5	2,177	-11.5
Dist. of Columbia	1,011	51.6	4,436	-9.1	2,451	-16.0	4,890	5.5	11,424	-6.8	16,301	8.8
Florida	39,022	-3.9	10,524	-6.4	3,017	-7.1	5,610	0.4	13,121	0.8	6,750	-10.3
Georgia	325	-54.7	17	-41.4	26	-21.2	63	-25.0	219	-23.4	1,000	-100.0
Hawaii	7,421	1.2	1,121	-4.6	1,031	24.5	1,527	-9.1	2,535	-0.4	1,207	-0.1
Illinois	3,040	-1.4	221	-14.3	280	-2.9	451	-15.1	1,169	3.1	919	3.5
Indiana	3,730	1.8	86	-18.9	251	-2.3	436	-15.0	1,369	16.8	1,408	-1.8
Kansas-Nebraska	19,916	-3.8	7,249	-5.8	2,082	10.9	2,298	-1.4	3,710	-5.8	4,577	-5.8
Kentucky	22,976	-1.4	5,780	-3.2	2,069	-3.9	2,290	-3.9	5,824	2.9	7,213	-1.7
Louisiana	4,079	0.5	393	-18.0	337	-3.2	431	2.4	2,125	3.7	793	4.2
Maryland	1,795	-2.7	104	55.2	112	0.0	244	-18.9	789	-8.0	546	7.7
Massachusetts	23,173	-5.2	8,441	-7.4	2,104	-1.1	2,715	-0.8	7,568	-5.6	2,345	-4.5
Mississippi	19,927	-2.2	3,970	-7.8	2,769	-8.3	3,442	-7.5	5,442	-1.0	6,727	6.8
Missouri	992	-6.0	40	110.5	19	-54.8	208	101.9	149	-11.3	576	-4.6
Nevada	4,079	0.5	393	-18.0	337	-3.2	431	2.4	2,125	3.7	793	4.2
New Mexico	5,139	-3.7	412	8.1	335	-26.0	431	2.4	2,125	3.7	793	4.2
New York	1,200	2.7	23	-43.9	196	68.3	123	-37.6	562	4.3	386	17.7
North Carolina	28,779	-3.3	10,171	-4.2	2,712	-0.7	3,238	-3.2	5,596	-5.1	7,082	-1.4
Northern Plains	1,952	0.5	14	-73.1	168	12.8	423	-6.2	1,019	4.5	328	4.1
Northwest	4,005	-1.6	125	-41.6	241	7.1	683	14.8	1,927	6.9	1,029	-16.5
Ohio	5,415	1.5	442	-4.1	423	3.9	861	9.7	1,681	-6.4	2,008	7.7
Oklahoma	25,348	-7.4	3,574	-12.6	3,185	-13.7	3,724	-11.0	7,842	-6.2	7,023	-0.5
Penn.-So. Jersey	1,135	-3.4	31	-65.6	106	44.4	158	-25.5	809	2.4	233	13.1
South Carolina	21,187	-1.5	6,276	0.9	2,066	6.7	2,811	-3.2	5,822	4.7	4,212	-1.1
Tennessee	32,962	-3.9	8,604	0.7	2,196	-9.6	3,418	-8.4	7,938	-1.8	10,806	-6.3
Texas	106,758	-2.7	10,476	0.5	8,945	-4.2	11,904	-6.9	25,835	-0.7	49,528	-3.1
Utah-Idaho	831	-26.3	13	62.5	35	-59.3	237	9.2	294	-28.5	292	-37.8
Virginia	15,516	5.5	3,552	12.7	962	-13.4	821	-6.1	3,011	2.4	7,370	6.3
West Virginia	837	3.3	155	30.3	141	-2.1	178	-18.0	309	19.3	54	-23.9
Puerto Rico	91	-38.1	...	...	10	0.0	5	0.0	20	-64.3	56	-26.3

1 Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

Baptisms By Age Divisions 1971, 1981



NUMBER OF BAPTISMS BY AGE DIVISIONS—1981

SBC and State Conventions	Total Baptisms	Preschool	Children 6-8	Children 9-11	Youth	Young Adult	Adult	Senior Adult
SBC	405,608	2,519	37,367	84,364	101,076	95,731	73,837	10,714
Alabama	26,479	146	2,618	5,851	7,274	5,749	4,263	578
Alaska	878	11	89	121	192	297	165	3
Arizona	5,722	46	508	829	1,076	1,651	1,368	244
Arkansas	14,316	86	1,531	3,169	3,518	3,056	2,542	414
California	17,388	236	1,471	2,579	3,572	4,820	3,967	743
Colorado	3,278	37	327	493	632	1,006	719	64
District of Columbia	715	5	64	129	158	198	142	19
Florida	28,880	160	2,464	4,933	6,585	7,261	6,192	1,285
Georgia	28,986	155	2,595	6,726	7,986	6,154	4,757	613
Hawaii	351	3	23	42	75	83	113	12
Illinois	8,223	72	785	1,658	1,940	1,911	1,609	248
Indiana	3,527	25	290	617	778	905	774	138
Kansas-Nebraska	2,659	21	216	477	526	838	491	90
Kentucky	20,637	52	1,371	4,454	5,846	4,854	3,547	513
Louisiana	14,851	68	1,641	3,315	3,648	3,448	2,442	289
Maryland	4,827	16	314	782	956	1,276	1,304	179
Michigan	2,500	23	200	455	614	588	538	82
Mississippi	16,412	61	1,390	4,060	4,724	3,339	2,548	290
Missouri	17,370	150	2,007	3,686	3,834	3,750	3,332	611
Nevada	1,107	4	90	176	241	282	268	46
New Mexico	3,816	31	383	643	884	1,126	657	92
New York	1,465	14	68	159	291	403	491	39
North Carolina	24,618	93	2,168	6,340	6,745	4,953	3,803	516
Northern Plains	1,838	33	174	319	313	560	411	28
Northwest	4,836	35	396	639	937	1,444	1,223	162
Ohio	6,898	40	568	1,196	1,459	1,818	1,618	199
Oklahoma	21,924	176	2,052	4,225	5,857	5,350	3,676	588
Penn.-So. Jersey	1,275	9	99	185	256	290	395	41
South Carolina	15,984	84	1,653	4,105	4,038	3,245	2,577	282
Tennessee	28,191	139	2,766	6,396	7,069	6,423	4,783	615
Texas	61,062	416	5,997	12,407	15,182	15,533	10,239	1,288
Utah-Idaho	816	16	62	108	147	287	179	17
Virginia	12,364	45	898	2,897	3,423	2,471	2,319	311
West Virginia	967	6	85	176	217	234	220	29
Puerto Rico	448	5	4	17	83	128	165	46

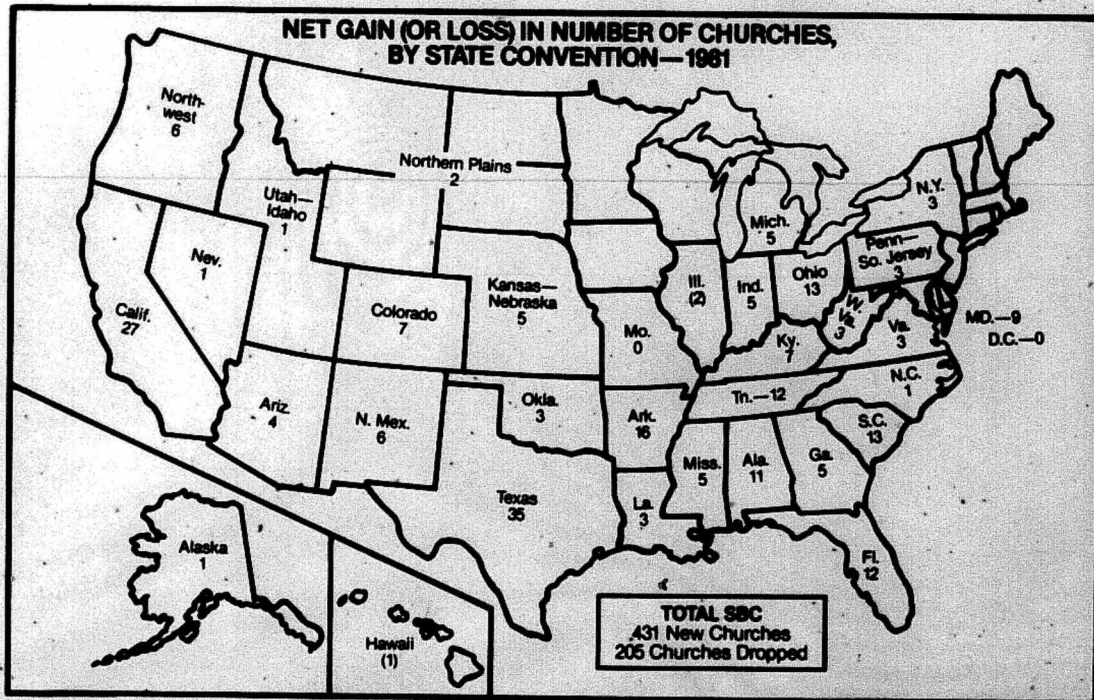
1 Estimated by age division.

2 Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

ADDITIONS BY BAPTISMS, BY LOCATION—1961-1960

SBC and State Conventions	Total Baptisms			Open Country and Village			Towns (500-2,499 Pop.)			Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)			Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)			Large City (50,000 or more Pop.)			
	1961	1960	% Change	Rate Per 100 Enrolled in '60	1961	% Change	Rate Per 100 Enrolled in '60	1961	% Change	Rate Per 100 Enrolled in '60	1961	% Change	Rate Per 100 Enrolled in '60	1961	% Change	Rate Per 100 Enrolled in '60	1961	% Change	Rate Per 100 Enrolled in '60
SBC	405,408	429,742	-5.6	5.39	101,443	-6.0	5.74	42,544	-6.4	5.63	30,418	-7.7	4.99	97,662	-6.0	5.28	113,521	-3.7	5.29
Alabama	26,479	28,356	-6.6	4.89	9,913	-3.4	6.02	2,587	6.0	5.18	3,501	-8.8	4.51	4,927	-4.8	4.67	5,551	-16.3	3.85
Alaska	878	894	-1.8	12.98	178	31.9	15.41	67	-50.7	17.45	63	-17.1	6.36	90	11.1	13.43	488	3.0	13.46
Arizona	5,722	5,554	3.0	9.63	204	1.0	10.54	378	-17.1	10.19	699	-15.2	8.85	1,145	8.4	9.38	2,336	8.9	9.78
Arkansas	14,316	15,507	-7.7	5.81	4,171	-11.9	7.14	2,552	14.1	7.84	2,158	-5.3	5.20	3,003	-16.3	4.90	2,432	-9.1	4.63
California	17,388	16,134	7.8	9.71	352	20.1	11.81	672	-19.2	10.38	1,725	3.9	10.38	5,614	-0.4	8.80	9,825	17.0	10.09
Colorado	3,278	3,397	-3.5	9.99	74	-26.0	7.16	345	-13.8	10.01	487	-3.6	11.67	794	6.1	9.69	1,576	-4.0	9.89
Dist. of Columbia	715	499	43.3	6.33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	715	43.3	6.33
Florida	28,880	30,133	-4.2	6.35	4,999	2.0	8.62	1,930	-22.0	6.50	3,504	-7.8	5.78	7,681	-11.8	5.73	11,264	4.9	6.39
Georgia	28,986	30,343	-4.5	4.82	9,686	-6.7	5.59	2,381	-6.6	4.74	3,835	-1.5	4.19	8,672	-3.5	4.69	4,412	-2.6	4.57
Hawaii	351	787	-55.4	4.36	10	25.0	6.99	70	99.1	12.13	85	-1.2	9.09	186	-36.9	6.02	...	-108.0	...
Illinois	8,223	8,081	1.8	5.99	1,645	13.8	6.69	1,210	-0.6	5.99	1,993	-4.4	5.79	2,463	6.5	5.61	912	-10.7	6.43
Indiana	3,527	3,783	-6.8	6.94	360	-17.2	9.33	480	1.5	10.15	439	-8.0	6.32	1,287	-9.7	6.95	961	-1.1	5.74
Iowa	2,659	3,021	-12.0	6.14	83	-32.0	5.80	238	-24.7	6.06	404	-8.0	6.11	724	-7.3	6.29	1,210	-11.2	6.10
Kentucky	20,637	21,148	-2.4	5.55	9,635	1.0	6.68	2,619	12.8	6.38	2,411	-2.2	5.12	3,084	-12.0	4.29	2,988	-12.9	4.27
Louisiana	14,851	16,206	-8.4	4.97	4,613	-11.1	5.74	1,579	-15.3	5.13	1,540	-17.5	4.53	3,393	-2.8	4.81	3,726	-1.9	4.49
Maryland	4,827	4,730	1.6	7.18	640	2.7	7.11	448	-4.1	7.72	542	1.9	6.99	2,249	16.0	6.04	948	-20.3	5.68
Michigan	2,500	2,495	0.2	9.24	153	14.2	10.89	193	101.0	17.61	387	28.6	11.86	994	-19.4	8.37	773	5.7	8.20
Minnesota	16,412	17,363	-5.5	4.78	7,572	-7.5	5.90	1,532	-12.5	4.66	1,837	-19.0	3.72	4,465	5.9	4.39	1,268	1.0	3.81
Mississippi	17,370	20,784	-16.4	5.17	4,707	-20.4	6.20	2,868	-18.3	5.30	2,640	-13.2	5.29	2,391	-22.7	4.28	4,764	-8.8	4.76
Nebraska	1,107	1,037	6.8	10.48	32	23.1	11.35	58	34.9	18.07	261	87.8	13.66	182	-12.9	11.78	574	-7.4	8.82
New Mexico	3,816	4,204	-9.2	7.21	314	-11.0	6.98	285	-9.5	7.75	402	-11.5	5.77	1,686	-14.2	6.18	1,129	1.2	10.75
New York	1,465	1,357	8.0	11.15	20	-76.7	3.72	87	-5.4	10.32	144	-33.6	9.19	996	20.2	10.44	618	32.6	13.89
North Carolina	24,618	24,997	-1.5	3.76	11,543	-2.2	4.02	2,296	3.7	3.40	2,216	-7.5	3.28	4,009	-3.3	3.49	4,552	2.5	3.77
Northern Plains	1,838	2,079	-11.6	10.98	41	-19.6	10.57	220	-36.0	10.35	393	-1.3	9.44	942	-5.3	11.75	242	-16.8	11.77
Northwest	4,836	4,436	9.0	9.78	123	-31.3	8.69	478	29.9	12.54	863	14.6	11.02	2,036	6.4	9.18	1,536	9.3	9.42
Ohio	6,896	7,428	-7.1	7.88	482	-11.4	8.34	719	-2.8	8.46	1,105	-12.1	8.34	2,191	-3.7	8.46	2,401	-8.2	7.04
Oklahoma	21,924	23,431	-13.8	6.18	3,699	-20.7	7.23	3,979	-17.4	6.79	3,072	-12.2	5.07	6,056	-16.7	6.55	5,118	-1.3	5.57
Penn.-So. Jersey	1,275	1,425	-10.5	9.13	104	-6.3	9.93	160	27.0	14.18	266	-3.6	10.63	426	-38.8	6.74	119	47.7	10.77
South Carolina	15,964	15,696	1.8	3.98	5,956	4.0	4.50	1,720	19.4	4.12	1,990	-2.5	3.35	3,876	-3.9	3.80	2,442	-0.4	3.67
Tennessee	28,191	30,443	-7.4	5.27	9,685	-6.5	6.25	2,407	-9.4	5.59	2,827	-13.1	4.45	6,130	-2.0	5.45	7,142	-9.8	4.44
Texas	61,062	66,844	-8.6	5.19	6,987	-10.0	6.48	6,427	-11.0	5.51	7,678	-9.3	4.80	13,687	-5.1	4.82	26,283	-9.3	5.18
Utah-Idaho	816	901	-9.4	9.59	2	-71.4	1.83	61	-11.6	10.36	186	-23.8	9.84	326	-10.4	10.32	241	11.1	8.77
Virginia	12,364	13,126	-5.8	3.84	3,829	-5.6	4.09	1,208	-3.7	4.05	667	-13.8	3.43	2,092	-9.6	3.85	4,948	-3.4	3.66
West Virginia	967	898	7.7	8.15	131	23.6	9.78	237	41.5	12.56	269	-6.3	7.46	279	-1.1	7.60	51	-16.4	3.76
Puerto Rico	448	203	120.7	14.77	...	...	...	51	104.4	13.71	69	...	21.97	86	-5.5	10.90	242	180.2	15.52

¹ Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

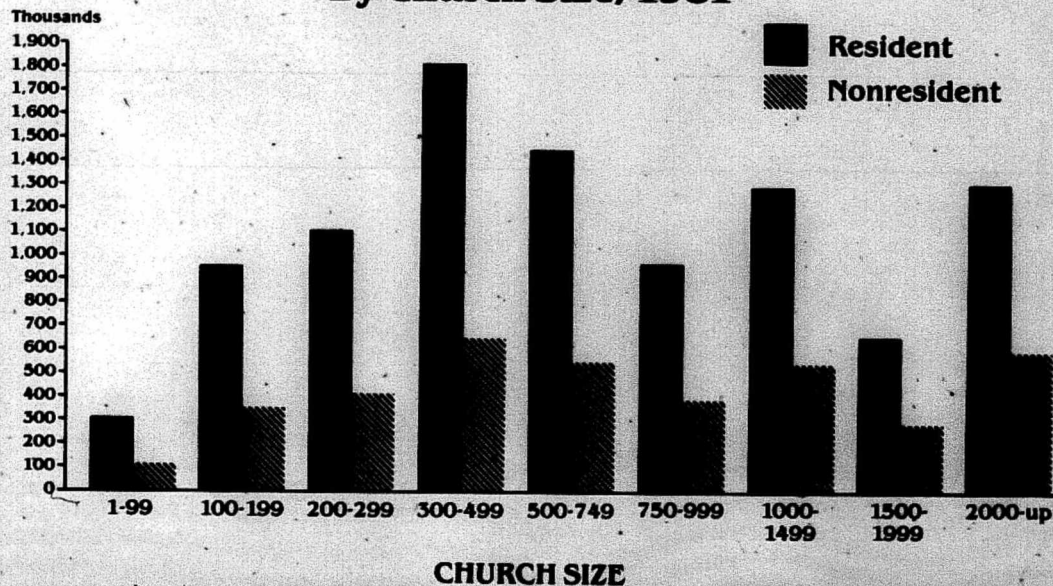


AVERAGE NUMBER OF BAPTISMS,¹ BY SIZE OF CHURCH MEMBERSHIP—1981

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Size of Membership												
		1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more
SBC	12	2	4	5	6	8	11	14	17	22	30	43	59	146
Alabama	9	1	3	3	6	7	11	13	17	20	28	37	47	111
Alaska	23	3	12*	8*	14*	20	29	33*	53*	76*	94*	26*	40*	1,193*
Arizona	25	4	7	9	13	15	14	26	32	29	59	110*	90	1,193*
Arkansas	12	2	3	6	6	10	12	14	21	24	31	39	53	139
California	19	3*	8	10	12	14	20	20	28	40	52	68	63	177
Colorado	19	4	8	9	13	13	20	17	35	39	63*	53*	151*	251*
District of Columbia	17	..	5*	4*	4*	8	12	19	18	16	7	61*	62*	49*
Florida	19	2	4	6	8	11	14	18	21	26	41	47*	66	217
Georgia	10	1	3	3	4	7	9	12	14	17	27	46	63	134
Hawaii	13	12*	10	7*	13	13	12*	17*	33*	..	..	..	..	..
Illinois	10	2	4	6	8	10	13	18	17	30	36	30	..	..
Indiana	13	3	7	11	11	11	12	16	26	34	19*	38*	..	177*
Kansas-Nebraska	12	2	3	5	8	10	13	13	21	31	77*	45	106*	..
Kentucky	10	2	3	5	6	8	10	14	17	17	27	38	61	103
Louisiana	12	2	2	5	5	7	10	13	16	26	28	45	61	105
Maryland	17	3	7	13	11	16	14	19	22	44	33	..	75*	59*
Michigan	13	3	8	10	11	12	15	17	36	30	33*	..	..	..
Mississippi	9	1	3	4	5	8	10	13	15	22	30	44	36	52
Missouri	9	1	3	4	6	7	11	13	19	20	31	37	93	158
Nevada	23	5	12	16	10*	32	27	41*	26*	37	45*	100*	..	..
New Mexico	16	2	4	6	6	11	9	12	18	22	54	40	27*	267*
New York	12	4	7	12	9	19	9*	22	31	..	235*	..	..	..
North Carolina	7	1	3	4	4	6	8	10	12	18	21	31	39	46*
Northern Plains	13	2	10	12	9	17	12	51	32	59*	43*	..	..	..
Northwest	17	4	7	9	15	19	18	22	37	59	79	..	176*	..
Ohio	15	4	7	11	11	14	17	25	23	40	46	79	88*	95*
Oklahoma	17	2	3	5	6	11	13	19	21	26	31	50	74	141
Penn.-So. Jersey	14	2	7	14	14	15	27	33	11*	18*	..	..	..	..
South Carolina	10	1	3	3	5	7	9	11	14	17	25	31	57	78
Tennessee	11	2	3	5	5	7	10	12	16	20	27	36	70	184
Texas	16	2	3	5	7	9	11	14	18	21	28	44	53	138
Utah-Idaho	14	3	5	5	28	16	29	19	26	..	..	..	..	..
Virginia	9	1	2	4	5	5	7	9	13	15	21	38	44	73*
West Virginia	12	6	7	7	20	14	9	15	23	16*	7*	61*	..	..
Puerto Rico ²	18	11	12	15*	45*	30*	41*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

¹Three or fewer churches in cell.²For churches reporting this item, zeros are counted as having reported.³Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

Distribution of Resident and Nonresident Members By Church Size, 1981



AVERAGE CHURCH DEBT.¹ BY SIZE OF CHURCH MEMBERSHIP—1991

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Size of Membership											% of Churches Reporting		
		1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999		2,000-2,999	3,000 or more
SBC.....	\$ 47,990	\$11,786	\$21,944	\$24,345	\$30,069	\$35,392	\$ 48,875	\$ 63,836	\$ 85,642	\$119,651	\$167,433	\$236,947	\$426,909	\$1,047,459	44
Alabama.....	77,490	8,884	12,851	13,299	17,464	30,434	44,454	51,569	92,357	127,747	181,041	292,053	414,063	897,761	39
Alaska.....	93,394	8,895*	63,622*	46,002*	9,382*	94,078	54,573	71,735*	71,735*	71,735*	71,735*	71,735*	71,735*	71,735*	62
Arizona.....	176,066	14,313	21,989	26,136	37,648	48,164	63,443	114,080	88,789	123,466	113,619	788,138*	297,763	2,334,085*	62
Arkansas.....	76,136	13,288	16,154	18,508	36,223	40,040	48,687	70,633	94,303	186,725	212,373	588,388	1,172,923	1,172,923	43
California.....	79,108	16,483	30,531	30,228	83,158	51,739	70,498	53,817	72,167	139,176	197,139	259,072	141,438	548,540	62
Colorado.....	80,740	26,112	28,499	76,175	43,308	52,147	121,763	88,783	64,819	91,036	233,215*	99,985*	411,840*	2,108,985*	63
Dist. of Columbia.....	84,493	4,095*	4,095*	4,095*	4,095*	4,095*	4,095*	4,095*	4,095*	4,095*	4,095*	4,095*	4,095*	4,095*	57
Florida.....	89,381	14,347	19,744	17,891	21,702	47,735	49,087	61,497	81,024	167,843	177,802	328,572	347,373	684,638	54
Georgia.....	86,652	51,353	16,437	18,914	22,951	29,844	38,455	55,604	73,212	110,950	163,589	340,038	362,433	627,491	39
Hawaii.....	75,897	42,087	65,876	65,876	65,876	65,876	65,876	65,876	65,876	65,876	65,876	65,876	65,876	65,876	76
Illinois.....	54,701	30,099	22,268	27,156	31,029	38,516	50,730	70,623	96,809	142,511	188,184	21,366*	.....	.....	44
Indiana.....	53,121	13,701	20,813	29,952	24,723	35,866	59,716	83,119	108,978	122,139	47,335*	144,915*	.....	1,040,095*	76
Kansas-Nebraska.....	71,606	17,158	28,138	28,958	31,698	43,163	62,425	65,891	108,871	155,030	396,658*	131,830	445,375*	.....	61
Kentucky.....	59,808	4,724	14,770	18,884	17,827	21,768	29,480	45,461	71,622	103,832	105,837	168,675	340,557	1,389,358	34
Louisiana.....	104,345	7,799	10,601	14,580	22,394	31,612	36,568	56,624	72,623	129,863	188,012	315,085	544,777	1,287,581	42
Maryland.....	102,915	17,625	34,616	46,445	59,729	79,588	92,187	129,201	168,754	225,404	381,249	700,801*	13,969*	.....	68
Michigan.....	56,797	18,191	31,241	42,404	31,032	35,127	69,210	107,194	127,184	72,373	89,110*	.....	.....	.....	63
Mississippi.....	70,771	20,479	18,912	12,991	22,309	26,345	34,830	54,703	72,395	98,262	308,530	207,319	470,467	1,074,457	40
Missouri.....	72,347	15,199	13,819	18,414	28,114	33,175	55,565	41,123	74,385	139,388	183,736	233,434	170,080	987,568	37
Nevada.....	60,850	14,287	15,672*	11,930	35,010*	47,086	40,743	31,173*	29,302*	225,433	131,235*	237,385*	.....	.....	82
New Mexico.....	77,619	12,485*	9,234	14,138	28,802	40,808	38,553	11,439	110,792	34,343	106,809	136,966	47,370*	851,822*	40
New York.....	49,176	18,277	28,961	33,395	67,903	78,261	92,632*	54,268	81,980	112,002*	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
North Carolina.....	67,891	12,043	17,964	27,144	25,110	32,791	60,524	61,013	101,786	134,122	174,930	310,611	563,852	364,625*	38
Northern Plains.....	47,301	12,733	29,399	34,388	55,044	54,142	45,466	236,130	28,163	107,013*	600,085*	.....	.....	.....	72
Ohio.....	67,537	21,782	41,160	21,926	40,083	44,690	86,793	54,670	128,422	264,192*	231,225	.....	1,380,088*	.....	66
Oklahoma.....	69,632	16,466	34,234	29,081	48,228	56,912	83,000	77,172	100,835	171,077	232,199	166,283	172,082*	1,446,086*	75
Penn.-So. Jersey.....	184,849	18,643	11,301	24,303	25,524	29,153	30,833	55,513	82,571	126,727	107,227	288,687	272,316	781,962	40
Penn.-So. Jersey.....	46,878	43,638*	40,731	41,104	39,764	48,585	56,515	80,253	11,925*	49,805*	.....	.....	.....	.....	77
South Carolina.....	86,489	11,490	23,456	25,981	34,530	30,868	54,233	74,911	110,163	113,751	214,270	328,593	440,242	822,335	49
Tennessee.....	88,992	8,182	19,843	20,086	19,296	25,585	39,686	59,470	87,904	96,433	362,958	209,748	480,880	847,654	37
Texas.....	144,727	21,922	18,653	28,982	35,404	40,927	46,633	77,848	83,843	180,163	194,088	265,762	479,348	1,161,148	48
Virginia.....	40,195	14,377	17,588	35,188*	13,589*	34,458	38,326	39,028	113,923	21,435*	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
West Virginia.....	40,740	18,679	26,760	15,250	43,770	34,530	62,540	76,762	86,762	130,332	207,718	202,411	557,403	1,171,135*	40
Puerto Rico.....	37,932	22,780	40,248	20,005*	51,545*	58,915*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73
Puerto Rico.....	37,932	22,780	40,248	20,005*	51,545*	58,915*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52

¹Three or fewer churches in cell.²For churches reporting at least \$1.00 of debt.

*1990 data.

*Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

AVERAGE AMOUNT PAID FOR NEW CONSTRUCTION AND CHURCH PROPERTY,¹ BY SIZE OF CHURCH MEMBERSHIP—1991

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Size of Membership											% of Churches Reporting		
		1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999		2,000-2,999	3,000 or more
SBC.....	\$31,465	\$ 4,968	\$ 6,447	\$ 8,196	\$11,501	\$14,263	\$23,802	\$ 33,459	\$ 51,898	\$ 75,807	\$118,875	\$168,081	\$270,512	\$386,969	28
Alabama.....	23,925	1,980	3,206	7,522	8,151	10,298	31,545	31,292	48,163	61,205	68,081	108,030	180,233	381,134	29
Alaska.....	11,356	1,908*	8,127*	10,656*	13,611*	10,830*	4,639*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
Arizona.....	32,511	6,008	1,386	37,910	6,236	15,261	22,512	48,188	51,865	177,514	84,832	188,888*	34,000*	19,386*	33
Arkansas.....	34,761	5,814	6,102	6,823	13,118	10,659	13,403	64,376	61,354	112,087	72,132	100,084	140,427	478,257	38
California.....	23,660	7,465	7,679	9,682	13,409	12,916	22,808	13,863	23,155	89,131	101,178	50,979	19,387*	142,060*	23
Colorado.....	16,979	7,481	7,896	6,441	1,230*	61,871	5,936*	452*	1,456*	39,228*	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Dist. of Columbia.....	32,777	8,992*	10,080*	10,400*	9,947*	41,470	25,687	4,560	46,479*	263,897*	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
Florida.....	43,540	2,275	10,309	9,147	15,384	25,640	20,882	36,834	44,738	60,186	157,784	194,348	275,529	356,990	30
Georgia.....	29,286	3,779	6,614	7,233	7,615	12,993	21,958	33,152	36,349	44,791	98,728	82,898	227,714	383,010	28
Hawaii.....	48,708	.....	2,000*	371*	56,550*	3,800*	.....	.....	111,845*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Illinois.....	18,879	2,174	4,828	6,423	1,861	11,495	21,354	31,986	47,181	83,379	190,132	18,318*	.....	.....	26
Indiana.....	21,886	2,434*	26,917	10,576	5,731	6,258	41,470	25,687	4,560	46,479*	263,897*	.....	.....	.....	23
Kansas-Nebraska.....	41,102	2,910	9,022	27,971	24,248*	41,525	48,288	111,752*	88,087	85,370	5,619*	35,887*	99,887*	.....	25
Kentucky.....	16,738	1,607	2,959	5,764	9,666	11,870	11,548	25,666	45,131	68,411	61,826	14,117*	226,588	73,152*	29
Louisiana.....	39,693	3,768	4,749	3,829	12,282	17,177	27,367	34,597	38,883	49,276	186,326	81,285	448,747	414,470	31
Maryland.....	38,546	.....	30,904	30,529	42,220	15,664	19,433	30,199	188,030	31,711	45,367	.....	.....	.....	22
Michigan.....	9,198	4,661	1,218	18,035	3,680	10,698	8,892	27,968*	3,710*	30,811*	6,162*	.....	.....	.....	28
Mississippi.....	26,086	5,107	5,922	10,106	12,854	13,985	17,868	37,321	44,404	114,814	117,834	127,425	280,359	29,348*	29
Missouri.....	22,860	4,431	3,377	4,811	8,845	20,999	27,481	39,547	22,480	84,963	119,225	189,040	.....	218,902*	25
Nevada.....	31,708	6,684	250,809*	33,880*	.....	3,869*	1,364*	803*	13,000*	52,218*	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
New Mexico.....	18,971	11,577*	12,604	9,391	7,992	17,879	16,116	11,954	32,876	37,288	48,941	.....	.....	.....	26
New York.....	23,164	4,905	2,594	41,562	26,403	5,328	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
North Carolina.....	24,940	3,875	5,376	11,064	24,234	25,194	31,860	67,976	72,138	141,177	255,149	271,366	.....	.....	28
Northern Plains.....	39,975	11,253	14,238	3,878	8,886	17,972	9,754	278,706	12,841*	151,748*	70,380*	.....	.....	.....	39
Ohio.....	30,132	10,909	11,735	4,844	78,542	5,998	11,607	6,723	81,525	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
Oklahoma.....	26,484	17,006	6,214	11,680	9,899	26,858	12,517	32,822	36,374	129,409	1,552*	3,840*	.....	.....	24
Penn.-So. Jersey.....	37,394	6,649	3,377	8,122	16,635	11,863	15,884	25,254	59,749	89,376	36,287	178,964	249,348	344,450	31
Penn.-So. Jersey.....	24,482	7,721*	3,760	17,673	17,023*	78,699*	70,140*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
South Carolina.....	39,383	3,485	9,362	7,722	17,818	19,987	28,288	36,491	62,335	51,565	76,932	261,889	47,241*	18,794*	25
Tennessee.....	26,717	2,436	3,239	5,930	6,293	9,761	15,598	25,223	40,882	108,779	110,536	219,792	264,186	128,637	29
Texas.....	68,638	3,918	6,975	8,629	30,873	7,434	30,613	25,587	66,394	67,937	148,254	148,254	326,275	116,186	27
Utah.....	48,875	3,116	6,109*	10,860*	13,826*	9,366*	37,228*	77,680*	36,027*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
Virginia.....	38,627	4,872	9,891	10,987	15,363	16,579	66,561	11,579	66,561	11,579	11,583	97,660	137,660	.....	29
West Virginia.....	12,391	13,367*	12,009	17,825*	5,292	19,403	4,556	2,199*	11,628*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
Puerto Rico.....	4,420	4,991	9,951	1,117*	.....	1,146*	10,000*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46

Church Debt

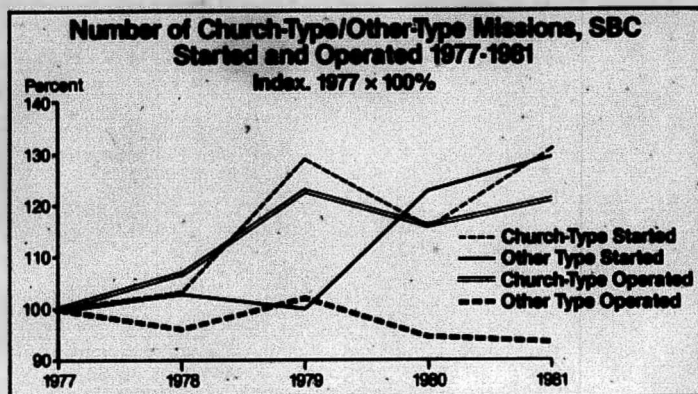
Percent That Total Debt Is Of Total Receipts,
And Percent of Churches Reporting a Debt
1975-1981

Year	Percent that total debt is of total receipts	Percent of churches reporting a debt	Percent of churches with no debt
1975	68	48	32
1976	63	47	33
1977	61	46	34
1978	59	45	35
1979	57	44	36
1980	54	43	37
1981	50	44	38



State and Local Commissions	Total Value of Church Property			Open Country and Village			Towns (500-2,000 Pop.)			Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)			Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)			Large City (50,000 or more Pop.)		
	1961	1960	% Change	1961	1960	% Change	1961	1960	% Change	1961	1960	% Change	1961	1960	% Change	1961	1960	% Change
SBC.....	\$12,102,841,870	\$10,760,335,191	12.4	\$2,120,342,905	12.6	\$1,000,457,405	12.7	\$1,571,982,405	11.1	\$3,162,446,245	11.4	\$4,195,712,910	13.4					
Alabama.....	822,984,650	736,857,338	11.7	187,622,830	13.5	71,863,720	16.4	125,501,520	13.6	166,373,275	47.7	271,121,916	13.0					
Alaska.....	24,439,410	20,587,633	18.7	2,302,545	185.3	770,010	52.3	2,653,615	63.5	2,720,025	21.7	27,253,230	13.0					
Arizona.....	116,311,450	86,838,823	33.7	3,394,055	15.0	5,076,860	19.0	12,794,215	33.5	22,613,200	21.7	72,253,230	42.3					
Arkansas.....	108,541,410	94,349,445	15.1	54,309,945	15.0	41,371,208	12.9	62,396,140	17.4	101,093,720	14.0	165,618,405	28.1					
California.....	388,594,410	314,302,399	23.7	4,708,880	33.0	10,377,385	7.7	31,651,560	19.0	136,538,880	19.5	260,899,305	28.1					
Colorado.....	61,464,445	55,696,441	10.4	2,856,875	12.9	6,182,699	26.4	6,970,635	20.7	14,464,605	8.9	30,999,460	6.1					
Delaware.....	78,996,630	62,054,080	27.3	3,051,525	15.9	40,632,455	11.6	79,162,725	9.1	212,608,565	14.1	30,996,630	-4.9					
District of Columbia.....	993,210,335	903,023,590	10.0	22,528,910	10.9	48,632,455	11.6	317,539,940	10.1	317,539,940	10.1	202,679,080	21.5					
Florida.....	200,971,355	198,533,890	5.6	330,005	12.9	1,620,025	2.9	3,279,340	32.3	6,341,035	4.5	9,575,320	0.0					
Georgia.....	172,382,265	167,197,005	3.1	25,120,325	13.7	23,658,290	4.4	48,444,580	24.0	70,004,075	24.7	20,155,015	10.0					
Illinois.....	447,402,445	407,402,445	12.1	1,402,120	32.3	5,012,675	12.0	8,794,925	14.4	21,589,485	21.5	25,019,115	11.1					
Indiana.....	62,628,100	54,943,818	14.0	1,402,120	11.7	52,699,235	12.0	75,253,815	9.5	124,518,320	10.5	178,000,000	17.8					
Iowa.....	528,937,630	472,639,331	9.8	143,473,700	11.7	52,699,235	12.0	75,253,815	9.5	124,518,320	10.5	178,000,000	17.8					
Kansas.....	246,034,599	246,034,599	13.7	108,356,350	21.9	44,533,305	9.5	99,849,705	9.0	121,048,320	9.4	169,910,190	12.9					
Kentucky.....	124,776,770	117,970,531	5.0	12,029,245	1.8	9,792,370	18.6	13,596,445	6.1	21,677,135	6.5	36,771,085	3.0					
Louisiana.....	421,845,865	384,574,150	12.7	1,420,570	37.3	1,667,035	12.9	5,094,475	49.7	18,100,365	16.0	70,004,075	13.1					
Maine.....	543,756,865	480,679,175	13.1	156,664,670	13.8	61,666,520	12.9	69,691,055	4.7	181,000,365	16.0	70,004,075	13.1					
Maryland.....	447,803,985	411,203,340	8.3	68,203,930	21.8	60,382,895	10.9	67,820,455	9.6	84,177,845	15.6	165,778,270	2.3					
Massachusetts.....	12,490,765	12,490,765	7.0	907,375	77.6	440,020	13.3	2,420,2										

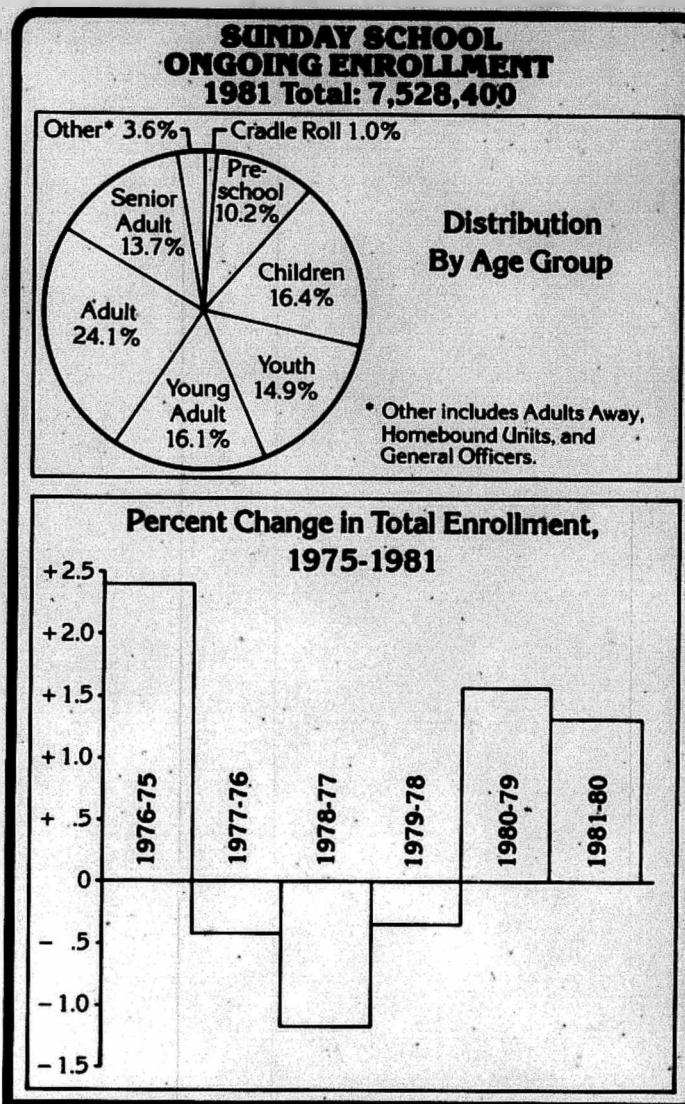
29



**ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE ATTENDANCE
FOR SUNDAY SCHOOL AND CHURCH TRAINING—1981**

SBC and State Conventions	Sunday School			Church Training		
	Ongoing Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance	Average Attendance As a Percentage of Ongoing Enrollment	Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance	Average Attendance As a Percentage of Enrollment
SBC	7,528,400	3,828,970	50.9	1,814,179	986,322	54.4
Alabama	541,960	286,786	52.9	209,228	112,787	53.9
Alaska	6,765	3,475	51.4	1,918	931	48.5
Arizona	59,413	26,937	45.3	14,919	7,643	51.2
Arkansas	246,282	126,519	51.4	78,707	42,019	53.4
California	179,142	81,929	45.7	37,034	18,376	49.6
Colorado	32,804	17,225	52.5	7,629	4,535	59.4
District of Columbia	11,291	4,725	41.8	1,185	608	51.3
Florida	454,819	215,371	47.4	110,872	57,279	51.7
Georgia	600,781	316,279	52.6	145,162	83,074	57.2
Hawaii	8,055	4,328	53.7	1,354	681	50.3
Illinois	137,385	68,758	50.0	21,120	11,026	52.2
Indiana	50,806	22,315	43.9	10,499	4,795	45.7
Iowa	43,324	20,493	47.3	11,320	5,830	51.5
Kansas-Nebraska	371,989	202,244	54.4	86,771	37,888	56.7
Kentucky	298,705	139,767	46.8	96,669	48,469	50.1
Louisiana	67,207	32,795	48.8	11,496	6,138	53.4
Maryland	27,064	13,838	51.2	7,158	3,493	48.8
Michigan	343,568	184,349	53.7	130,695	72,491	55.5
Minnesota	335,784	168,888	50.3	72,960	39,004	53.5
Missouri	10,565	4,170	39.5	2,111	980	46.4
Montana	52,912	24,909	47.1	12,538	7,065	56.3
New Mexico	13,136	7,565	57.6	2,397	1,543	64.4
New York	654,050	370,133	56.6	103,336	57,525	55.7
North Carolina	16,786	8,796	52.5	3,846	2,075	54.0
Northern Plains	49,427	21,752	44.0	11,685	5,462	46.7
Ohio	87,512	39,327	44.9	15,665	8,115	51.9
Oklahoma	354,697	164,792	46.5	88,944	47,548	53.5
Penn.-So. Jersey	13,963	6,779	48.5	3,374	1,699	50.4
South Carolina	401,796	216,079	53.8	105,693	60,305	57.1
Tennessee	534,957	303,112	56.7	151,759	88,679	58.4
Texas	1,176,126	547,141	46.5	229,213	124,608	54.4
Utah-Idaho	8,510	4,702	55.3	2,262	1,245	55.0
Virginia	321,964	164,343	51.0	42,635	21,279	49.9
West Virginia	11,861	6,214	52.4	1,664	818	49.2
Puerto Rico	3,034	2,115	69.7	361	309	85.6

¹ Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.



SUNDAY SCHOOL ONGOING ENROLLMENT BY DEPARTMENT—1961-1962

Departments	1961		1962		1961-1962	
	Enrollment	Percent of Total	Enrollment	Percent of Total	Change	Percent Change
Cradle Roll (1 year and under)	71,806	1.0	72,329	1.1	-521	-0.7
Preschool (2 years and under)	772,503	10.2	773,008	10.1	-505	-0.1
Children (3-11)	1,231,693	16.4	1,238,331	16.4	-6,638	-0.5
Youth (12-17)	1,126,997	14.9	1,142,807	15.4	-15,810	-1.4
Young Adult Single (18-29)	508,548	6.8	490,170	6.4	18,378	3.7
Adult Single Married (30-39)	694,328	9.2	683,454	9.1	10,874	1.9
Senior Adult (40 and over)	1,817,173	24.1	1,778,396	23.5	38,777	2.2
Adults Away	1,027,582	13.7	1,001,023	13.0	26,559	2.7
Homebound Units	43,244	0.6	43,601	0.6	-357	-0.8
General Officers	93,637	1.2	92,212	1.2	1,425	1.5
Total Sunday School Ongoing Enrollment	7,528,400	100.0	7,433,405	100.0	94,995	1.3

SUNDAY SCHOOL ONGOING ENROLLMENT BY STATE CONVENTION AND BY DEPARTMENT—1961

SBC and State Convention	Total	Cradle Roll	Pre-school	Children	Youth	Y. Adult Single	Y. Adult Married	Adult	Senior Adult	Adults Away	Homebound Units	General Officers
SBC	7,528,400	71,806	772,503	1,231,693	1,126,997	508,548	694,328	1,817,173	1,027,582	43,244	93,637	138,687
Alabama	541,960	5,075	55,021	81,479	78,241	38,398	52,636	135,107	75,867	2,493	6,781	10,862
Alaska	6,785	65	1,118	1,623	1,044	520	852	1,395	175	14	3	156
Arizona	59,413	314	7,168	11,987	9,564	4,774	4,947	13,552	5,554	173	360	920
Arkansas	246,282	2,307	24,815	38,724	35,971	15,720	23,571	60,556	36,705	1,255	2,865	4,241
California	179,142	1,754	20,400	38,024	30,312	13,897	15,861	36,007	18,030	585	769	3,503
Colorado	32,804	375	4,077	6,098	5,242	2,636	3,218	8,219	2,136	127	130	546
D.C. of Columbia	11,291	114	889	2,212	1,730	469	683	3,077	1,670	68	...	379
Florida	454,819	2,715	43,928	79,899	72,561	33,656	37,339	105,488	63,581	1,067	5,580	7,006
Georgia	600,781	6,033	59,482	91,648	87,416	41,552	55,970	151,509	85,247	2,896	8,058	10,970
Hawaii	8,055	45	1,082	2,118	1,599	595	532	1,556	270	64	102	92
Illinois	137,285	1,343	15,808	27,025	22,933	8,140	12,947	28,680	15,973	640	1,017	2,873
Indiana	50,806	516	5,720	10,506	8,969	3,190	4,915	11,981	5,382	205	331	882
Kansas-Nebraska	43,324	319	6,037	8,270	6,725	3,140	4,323	9,773	5,635	181	384	737
Kentucky	171,989	4,506	46,853	60,413	55,416	23,853	30,497	87,459	53,284	1,880	4,543	7,285
Louisiana	208,705	2,843	32,194	49,848	44,233	20,722	29,153	68,537	39,162	2,664	4,130	5,219
Maryland	67,207	686	7,799	14,281	12,024	4,446	5,082	15,078	6,089	330	376	1,096
Michigan	27,064	374	3,015	6,013	4,653	1,709	2,558	6,342	1,510	128	99	603
Mississippi	343,568	3,552	37,843	51,771	50,415	21,128	34,379	83,929	47,445	1,923	4,682	6,701
Missouri	335,784	3,068	36,152	61,772	53,091	21,948	28,172	71,917	47,173	1,649	4,087	6,577
Nevada	10,565	80	1,376	2,608	1,901	671	664	2,154	544	46	94	162
New Mexico	52,912	484	6,211	9,748	8,491	3,590	4,701	11,283	6,616	265	432	1,111
New York	13,136	225	1,469	2,827	2,259	985	1,221	3,821	583	148	59	311
North Carolina	654,050	6,953	60,350	92,340	88,453	39,231	63,145	174,225	99,472	4,700	10,839	14,342
Northern Plains	16,746	296	2,975	4,458	2,447	759	1,524	3,043	810	43	60	311
Northwest	49,427	488	6,593	10,807	8,218	3,353	4,678	9,917	3,960	231	281	926
Ohio	87,512	876	10,475	20,355	14,864	5,335	7,817	20,135	5,496	463	215	1,481
Oklahoma	354,087	3,407	38,786	58,031	57,308	25,663	33,636	80,989	47,451	1,816	4,057	5,543
Penn.-So. Jersey	13,963	197	1,782	3,190	2,440	847	1,215	3,963	927	72	47	283
South Carolina	401,790	4,534	39,786	59,545	55,057	24,135	37,663	104,386	60,594	2,414	6,766	8,894
Tennessee	534,957	4,766	51,799	79,948	74,182	37,475	53,095	138,341	75,014	3,221	6,423	10,094
Texas	1,176,126	10,147	120,271	187,418	177,972	86,162	105,343	279,503	168,294	6,813	15,231	18,972
Utah-Idaho	8,519	174	1,313	1,844	1,363	440	923	1,692	369	36	36	219
Virginia	321,964	2,959	30,772	51,846	47,641	18,899	26,515	81,289	48,978	2,490	4,946	6,129
West Virginia	11,881	198	1,435	2,303	1,744	652	1,058	3,102	1,011	55	35	268
Puerto Rico	3,034	44	300	414	516	230	287	782	176	69	...	216

*Not a state convention but is shown as part of SBC statistics.

AVERAGE ONGOING SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, BY SIZE OF CHURCH MEMBERSHIP—1961

SBC and State Convention	1-49	50-99	100-499	500-999	1,000-4,999	5,000-9,999	10,000-49,999	50,000-99,999	100,000-499,999	500,000-999,999	1,000,000+
SBC	1,011	2,771	3,273	3,484	3,173	3,478	1,871	1,816	932	2,088	3,484
Alabama	1,011	2,771	3,273	3,484	3,173	3,478	1,871	1,816	932	2,088	3,484
Alaska	1,011	2,771	3,273	3,484	3,173	3,478	1,871	1,816	932	2,088	3,484
Arizona	1,011	2,771	3,273	3,484	3,173	3,478	1,871	1,816	932	2,088	3,484
Arkansas	1,011	2,771	3,273	3,484	3,173	3,478	1,871	1,816	932	2,088	3,484
California	1,011	2,771	3,273	3,484	3,173	3,478	1,871	1,816	932	2,088	3,484
Colorado	1,011	2,771	3,273	3,484	3,173	3,478	1,871	1,816	932	2,088	3,484
D.C. of Columbia	1,011	2,771	3,273	3,484	3,173	3,478	1,871	1,816	932	2,088	3,484
Florida	1,011	2,771	3,273	3,484	3,173	3,478	1,871	1,816	932	2,088	3,484
Georgia	1,011	2,771	3,273	3,484	3,173	3,478	1,871	1,816	932	2,088	3,484
Hawaii	1,011	2,771	3,273	3,484	3,173	3,478	1,871	1,816	932	2,088	3,484
Illinois	1,011	2,771	3,273	3,484	3,173	3,478	1,871	1,816	932	2,088	3,484
Indiana	1,011	2,771	3,273	3,484	3,173	3,478	1,871	1,816	932	2,088	3,484
Kansas-Nebraska	1,011	2,771	3,273	3,484	3,173	3,478	1,871	1,816	932	2,088	3,484
Kentucky	1,011	2,771	3,273	3,484	3,173	3,478	1,871	1,816	932	2,088	3,484
Louisiana	1,011	2,771	3,273	3,484	3,173	3,478	1,871	1,816	932	2,088	3,484
Maryland	1,011	2,771	3,273	3,484	3,173	3,478	1,871	1,816	932	2,088	3,484
Michigan	1,011	2,771	3,273	3,484	3,173	3,478	1,871	1,816	932	2,088	3,484
Mississippi	1,011	2,771	3,273	3,484	3,173	3,478	1,871	1,816	932	2,088	3,484
Missouri	1,011	2,771	3,273	3,484	3,173	3,478	1,871	1,816	932	2,088	3,484
Nevada	1,011	2,771	3,273	3,484	3,173	3,478	1,871	1,816	932	2,088	3,484
New Mexico	1,011	2,771	3,273	3,484	3,173	3,478	1,871	1,816	932	2,088	3,484
New York	1,011	2,771	3,273	3,484	3,173	3,478	1,871	1,816	932	2,088	3,484
North Carolina	1,011	2,771	3,273	3,484	3,173	3,478	1,871	1,816	932	2,088	3,484
Northern Plains	1,011	2,771	3,273	3,484	3,173	3,478	1,871	1,816	932	2,088	3,484
Northwest	1,011	2,771	3,273	3,484	3,173	3,478	1,871	1,816	932	2,088	3,484
Ohio	1,011	2,771	3,273	3,484	3,173	3,478	1,871	1,816	932	2,088	3,484
Oklahoma	1,011	2,771	3,273	3,484	3,173	3,478	1,871	1,816	932	2,088	3,484
Penn.-So. Jersey	1,011	2,771	3,273	3,484	3,173	3,478	1,871	1,816	932	2,088	3,484
South Carolina	1,011	2,771	3,273	3,484	3,173	3,478	1,871	1,816	932	2,088	3,484
Tennessee	1,011	2,771	3,273	3,484	3,173	3,478	1,871	1,816	932	2,088	3,484
Texas	1,011	2,771	3,273	3,484	3,173	3,478	1,871	1,816	932	2,088	3,484
Utah-Idaho	1,011	2,771	3,273	3,484	3,173	3,478	1,871	1,816	932	2,088	3,484
Virginia	1,011	2,771	3,273	3,484	3,173	3,478	1,871	1,816	932	2,088	3,484
West Virginia	1,011	2,771	3,273	3,484	3,173	3,478	1,871	1,816	932	2,088	3,484
Puerto Rico	1,011	2,771	3,273	3,484	3,173	3,478	1,871	1,816	932	2,088	3,484

*Not a state convention but is shown as part of SBC statistics.

SUNDAY SCHOOL ONGOING ENROLLMENT, BY LOCATION—1961-1960

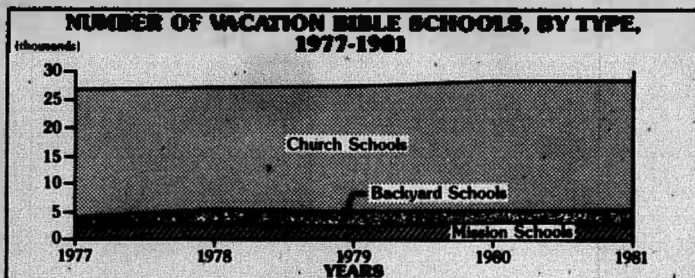
SBC and State Conventions	Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment			Open Country and Village		Town (500-2,499 Pop.)		Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)		Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)		Large City (50,000 or more Pop.)	
	1961	1960	% Change	1961	% Change	1961	% Change	1961	% Change	1961	% Change	1961	% Change
SBC	7,528,488	7,433,402	1.3	1,767,232	0.7	733,367	1.3	1,089,476	1.1	1,139,302	1.7	2,145,823	1.5
Alabama	341,960	329,894	2.3	184,716	1.9	49,928	1.5	77,398	4.8	105,446	1.7	144,214	2.0
Alaska	6,765	8,823	-1.7	1,155	-11.6	364	-47.7	900	51.1	630	10.7	3,546	-0.4
Arizona	98,413	96,101	6.0	1,936	2.9	3,799	-4.5	7,439	14.0	12,213	8.3	34,105	4.9
Arkansas	246,382	242,792	1.4	58,405	1.2	32,541	3.5	41,303	-1.5	61,281	1.6	32,531	2.4
California	179,142	169,954	5.4	2,989	30.3	6,334	-6.8	16,624	1.5	63,775	1.3	89,409	9.8
Colorado	32,894	30,395	2.9	1,031	6.4	3,447	7.3	4,173	12.1	8,191	9.2	15,965	6.5
Dist. of Columbia	11,291	10,810	4.4									11,291	4.4
Florida	454,819	446,512	1.9	32,187	2.4	31,647	1.9	60,390	3.0	134,129	-0.6	176,257	3.3
Georgia	600,781	596,839	0.6	173,252	-0.4	30,272	1.4	91,539	-1.1	184,830	2.8	180,888	-0.2
Hawaii	8,055	8,054	0.0	143	52.1	577	4.9	935	9.1	3,086	-5.3	3,311	0.6
Illinois	137,385	131,830	4.2	24,404	3.4	28,211	1.5	34,443	-0.6	42,935	9.3	14,190	6.9
Indiana	30,806	30,380	0.8	3,860	-6.0	4,727	-7.0	6,948	7.3	18,528	3.7	16,743	-0.0
Iowa-Nebraska	43,324	41,909	3.4	1,432	3.1	3,927	5.6	6,617	-3.5	11,308	3.8	19,842	5.1
Kentucky	371,989	364,254	1.6	144,314	1.6	41,082	6.3	47,864	-1.3	70,053	1.8	46,471	1.5
Louisiana	298,705	297,425	0.4	80,364	4.2	30,781	-1.5	33,962	-0.9	78,574	0.4	63,084	-5.0
Maine	67,307	64,574	4.1	9,004	6.5	8,804	2.3	7,555	-8.8	27,936	3.9	16,686	1.8
Massachusetts	27,864	26,877	0.7	1,405	-12.0	1,896	13.0	3,262	29.8	11,878	-5.6	9,423	2.2
Michigan	343,368	341,213	0.7	128,369	0.2	37,788	-0.2	44,027	-1.4	101,772	2.8	31,694	0.1
Minnesota	315,784	316,013	-0.1	75,922	-0.5	54,146	0.3	49,860	-1.3	35,888	2.9	100,048	0.1
Missouri	10,545	9,267	10.2	282	15.1	321	7.0	1,911	3.5	1,549	10.3	6,306	12.2
New Mexico	52,912	52,048	1.7	4,498	-8.5	3,677	-2.7	6,965	-1.4	27,368	3.8	10,304	4.9
New York	13,136	12,749	3.0	537	8.9	843	-3.8	1,367	-2.9	5,790	9.1	4,479	-1.2
North Carolina	654,025	654,689	-0.1	286,956	-0.3	63,399	2.8	87,492	-1.4	114,863	0.6	130,841	-0.8
Northern Plains	16,746	16,036	4.4	388	4.4	2,123	-3.1	4,161	11.7	8,016	2.0	2,026	0.8
Northwest	49,427	46,967	5.2	1,415	-7.6	3,813	16.7	7,833	7.2	22,182	7.4	14,184	-0.1
Ohio	87,512	87,438	0.1	3,776	0.5	8,382	6.9	13,253	-3.1	25,883	4.0	34,888	-3.1
Oklahoma	154,497	149,801	3.4	51,143	-0.2	38,381	-0.1	60,608	-1.2	92,463	-0.4	91,828	1.9
Penn.-So. Jersey	15,963	13,806	0.4	1,047	3.8	1,128	23.7	2,593	1.5	6,323	1.1	2,962	-0.3
South Carolina	481,796	399,671	0.5	132,220	0.2	41,765	0.5	59,397	1.3	101,902	2.7	66,912	-2.5
Tennessee	534,957	529,583	1.0	153,081	0.8	43,029	-1.2	43,342	-0.7	112,502	3.1	160,803	2.1
Texas	1,176,126	1,139,826	1.4	187,796	1.2	116,625	1.1	159,882	3.3	284,081	6.4	307,822	1.4
Utah-Idaho	8,510	8,883	5.3	123	112.1	299	2.8	1,891	16.5	3,158	-1.1	2,799	4.2
Vermont	321,964	324,060	-0.6	93,546	-0.6	29,813	0.5	19,457	-3.4	54,381	-3.6	124,857	0.9
West Virginia	11,861	11,482	3.3	1,348	10.8	1,887	3.8	3,686	-0.8	3,678	9.8	1,328	6.2
Puerto Rico	3,034	2,596	17.0			372	78.0	314	177.9	799	-10.1	1,539	11.8

* Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT—1961

SBC and State Conventions	Total Schools	Total Enrollment	Number of Schools by Type					Proportion of Pupils			Ministerial Training, Avg. Cost Per Pupil & Avg. Days		Proprietary Schools		Achievement		
			Church Schools	Percent of Churches With Schools	Ministerial Schools	Day-schools	Total	Avg. No. Children	Avg. No. Boys	Avg. No. Girls	Total Pupils	Avg. Cost Per Pupil	Average Days	Pupils in Proprietary	Percent in Proprietary	Months	At School
SBC	36,660	3,328,086	28,046	76.2	2,981	5,633	37,739	2.9	3.3	4.6	51,143,620	82.72	5.7	225,217	327,549	7,875	2,999
Alabama	3,096	252,954	2,346	76.1	213	537	3,473	1.9	4.4	4.3	85,836	2.83	5.6	15,296	23,974	641	238
Alaska	73	4,016	29	72.3	14	30	68	3.7	2.8	4.4	1,319	3.11	7.3	311	275	9	4
Arizona	987	27,489	187	81.0	48	52	1,894	6.5	6.8	9.7	9,822	2.48	7.2	3,302	4,979	46	36
Arkansas	1,205	103,488	930	75.2	60	308	1,863	2.7	3.2	3.8	35,514	2.71	5.1	6,329	8,938	252	80
California	804	70,347	604	83.2	75	122	1,779	4.9	4.3	4.5	21,215	2.51	6.8	8,105	11,243	132	71
Colorado	251	16,394	130	76.8	37	84	445	2.4	1.1	2.7	5,628	2.57	3.8	1,764	2,311	29	13
Dist. of Columbia	39	3,452	33	84.6	3	3	21	2.4	6.0	8.0	1,080	2.69	3.1	258	363	5	4
Florida	1,736	173,904	1,197	77.0	166	273	3,417	4.1	4.0	5.5	30,913	2.67	6.0	11,318	17,911	289	149
Georgia	2,795	265,733	2,328	78.3	153	313	2,436	2.6	1.9	3.7	88,461	2.83	5.5	14,634	22,582	617	340
Hawaii	43	2,675	21	53.8	8	14	59	2.1	9.0	4.0	734	2.20	7.2	428	667	3	3
Illinois	919	67,790	647	71.3	76	196	648	1.8	4.2	3.0	24,670	2.73	6.2	4,479	7,449	132	68
Indiana	336	25,113	214	78.7	36	86	409	3.1	3.8	2.1	8,513	2.36	5.8	2,336	3,196	72	31
Iowa-Nebraska	246	18,627	158	71.8	32	26	310	3.1	3.8	4.9	5,616	2.53	5.9	1,292	1,815	39	16
Kentucky	2,151	197,692	1,882	81.7	139	218	3,021	2.6	3.4	3.6	71,995	2.74	5.4	15,713	21,386	323	152
Louisiana	1,199	133,942	1,019	77.1	92	88	2,312	3.6	6.3	6.6	52,156	3.19	5.7	8,500	11,742	223	108
Maryland	389	31,451	217	73.6	32	128	379	2.8	1.7	2.6	12,744	2.44	6.4	2,740	4,280	66	32
Michigan	382	17,824	125	66.3	52	125	377	2.9	3.0	6.5	4,617	2.40	6.3	1,678	2,276	39	15
Mississippi	1,758	146,787	1,597	78.2	66	185	1,486	1.8	1.8	1.8	58,538	2.71	5.5	8,944	13,191	412	148
Minnesota	1,973	166,199	1,580	79.7	152	321	3,131	2.3	5.1	5.2	46,925	2.60	6.2	14,534	24,321	488	198
Nevada	113	5,415	40	80.0	3	36	276	2.9	25.5	7.0	1,642	3.11	6.1	699	772	10	4
New Mexico	322	36,698	194	77.3	53	79	670	4.6	24.6	3.3	5,771	2.32	6.0	2,231	2,225	31	30
New York	142	18,131	65	66.1	37	89	114	2.7	0.0	2.5	1,265	1.85	5.9	997	978	4	3
North Carolina	3,612	279,687	2,999	85.1	331	522	4,126	2.1	3.5	3.8	179,880	2.91	5.4	17,654	23,149	754	360
Northern Plains	281	14,823	94	75.3	33	114	488	3.9	2.5	10.3	3,670	2.39	5.8	1,316	2,301	38	19
Northwest	376	25,313	209	73.3	45	105	817	4.0	1.9	5.4	5,211	2.31	6.8	2,793	3,967	48	34
Ohio	528	44,362	327	72.3	70	131	431	4.0	3.9	3.7	9,872	2.16	6.3	2,884	4,412	38	27
Oklahoma	1,302	137,389	1,091	76.5	87	134	2,722	4.3	7.7	4.8	46,536	2.43	5.8	9,373	14,456	264	107
Penn.-So. Jersey	267	11,783	66	48.9	32	141	211	3.1	0.0	10.2	2,387	2.33	4.5	762	1,371	31	8
South Carolina	1,779	166,873	1,480	87.9	116	183	2,220	2.5	4.9	4.4	58,433	2.85	5.5	8,186	12,788	488	143
Tennessee	2,627	244,182	2,289	79.7	154	265	3,820	2.4	7.3	5.5	94,009	2.72	5.5	19,482	22,383	615	256
Texas	3,973	492,160	2,928	73.0	556	497	11,080	5.1	16.6	7.1	133,318	2.63	5.5	32,301	38,692	626	281
Utah-Idaho	79	5,028	44	60.3	17	16	11	1.1	1.5	2.5	915	1.48	3.6	328	446	7	1
Virginia	1,325	135,905	1,238	87.3	86	181	1,832	2.0	6.3	2.2	69,710	2.43	5.7	10,389	16,454	388	140
West Virginia	138	10,017	65	83.5	34	39	312	7.2	8.0	9.3	2,429	2.65	5.6	528	769	17	4
Puerto Rico	8	323	3	100.0	1		17	6.5	8.0	0.0	149	2.56	6.7	31	22	1	

* Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.



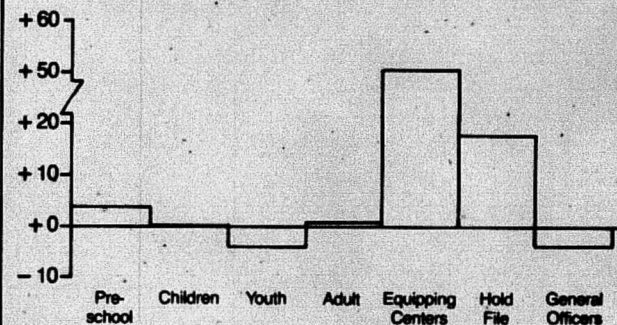
NUMBER OF CHURCH-TYPE AND OTHER-TYPE MISSIONS STARTED AND CURRENTLY OPERATED BY SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES, 1981

SBC and State Conventions	Number of Church-type Missions		Number of Other-type Missions	
	Started in 1981	Currently Operated	Started in 1981	Currently Operated
SBC	1,000	2,242	790	1,704
Alabama	26	63	42	64
Alaska	1	16	3	8
Arizona	10	32	14	20
Arkansas	11	27	10	21
California	102	145	60	80
Colorado	10	36	10	40
District of Columbia				
Florida	41	105	41	91
Georgia	53	92	47	132
Hawaii	1	4		3
Illinois	32	76	18	72
Indiana	16	33	5	32
Iowa-Nebraska	7	29	7	18
Kentucky	65	90	19	67
Louisiana	31	81	19	39
Maryland	20	51	32	66
Michigan	13	31	17	20
Mississippi	28	49	15	45
Missouri	23	93	43	95
Nevada	12	27	6	12
New Mexico	14	40	8	11
New York	27	45	26	44
North Carolina	76	160	48	113
Northwest Plains	12	25	8	12
Northwest	33	69	29	41
Ohio	31	59	12	46
Oklahoma	24	47	13	47
Penn.-So. Jersey	9	34	20	21
South Carolina	23	83	41	42
Tennessee	27	78	18	55
Texas	162	391	129	252
Utah-Idaho	8	21	8	19
Virginia	19	60	17	65
West Virginia	11	18	4	4
Puerto Rico ¹	7	10	5	7

¹ Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

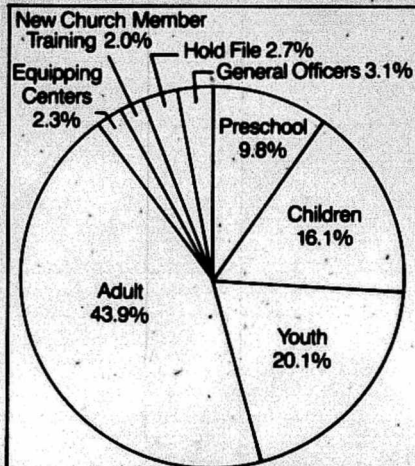
CHURCH TRAINING ONGOING ENROLLMENT 1981 TOTAL: 1,814,179

Percent Change By Department* — 1979-81



Departments

* Excludes New Church Member Training as no comparable data was available. Prior to 1981. See chart below for 1981 New Church Member Training data.



Distribution
By Department

AVERAGE CHURCH TRAINING ENROLLMENT,¹ BY SIZE OF CHURCH MEMBERSHIP—1961

SBC and Other Conventions	Total	Size of Membership														% of Churches Reporting
		1-49	50-99	100-499	500-999	1,000-499	500-999	1,000-499	500-999	1,000-499	500-999	1,000-499	500-999	1,000-499	1,000-499	
SBC.....	23	21	29	39	46	59	73	85	104	129	156	204	269	457	61	
Alabama.....	92	23	31	41	54	72	91	116	145	188	222	304	394	452	76	
Alaska.....	74	31*	18*	35*	55*	64	79	94	110*	145	177	229*	299	359*	115*	
Arizona.....	89	36	28	36	50	61	94	90	90	145	229*	299	359*	409*	75	
Arkansas.....	84	20	31	43	47	66	98	100	123	149	186	227	277	309	69	
California.....	64	21	33	34	37	51	60	66	80	122	121	157	177*	209	60	
Colorado.....	71	15	24	33	38	52	51	56	90	118	224*	161*	325*	371*	63	
Dist. of Columbia.....	42	15	24	33	38	52	51	56	90	118	224*	161*	325*	371*	63	
Florida.....	99	18	29	42	45	57	80	93	102	147	149	201	280	483	72	
Georgia.....	79	22	29	37	44	56	70	87	100	116	144	209	280	491	62	
Hawaii.....	56	15	23*	33*	33	53	113*	29*	114*	81*	208*	...	...	...	63	
Illinois.....	55	20	23	33	35	46	63	71	100	117	119	77*	...	...	45	
Indiana.....	73	17	29	39	40	47	82	75	91	152	83*	160*	...	803*	53	
Iowa.....	73	18	21	41	53	43	57	80	101	139	192*	221	363*	...	70	
Kansas.....	70	24	23	36	40	50	60	80	108	109	105	133	208	337	45	
Kentucky.....	100	23	33	45	51	69	89	108	131	167	187	231	308	503	74	
Louisiana.....	60	20	30	33	41	49	53	59	92	140	104	...	...	430*	57	
Maryland.....	43	23	34	42	33	47	67	41	100	143*	163*	...	...	...	60	
Massachusetts.....	80	20	30	41	50	72	90	110	143	169	213	272	354	480	77	
Michigan.....	71	17	23	32	31	40	70	81	101	136	143	169	431	484	50	
Minnesota.....	64	15	23	32	37*	60	53	65*	35*	130	182*	65*	...	...	65	
Mississippi.....	73	16	29	34	36	45	59	67	90	115	120	150	215*	337*	60	
Missouri.....	40	25	36	37	44	51	48*	54*	62*	...	...	...	...	...	45	
Montana.....	69	21	28	36	38	49	62	71	79	102	155	220	295	160*	44	
Nebraska.....	45	16	27	30	31	34	53	59	125	155*	167*	...	...	...	57	
Nevada.....	63	17	35	46	44	53	74	103	130	188	139	...	155*	...	64	
New Hampshire.....	84	24	29	41	41	51	59	66	110	130	164	187	113*	...	53	
New Jersey.....	86	30	27	39	46	58	64	83	99	116	140	175	239	364	73	
New Mexico.....	59	14*	27	45	41	64	61	130	89	159	...	...	...	...	68	
New York.....	86	25	35	39	49	61	73	88	118	129	157	230	276	471*	61	
North Carolina.....	87	22	31	40	45	57	77	85	113	135	182	222	325	486	64	
North Dakota.....	96	20	30	37	45	52	64	74	87	106	139	181	222	461	60	
Ohio.....	51	16	25	40*	53*	41	60	69*	123	169*	...	...	...	...	53	
Oklahoma.....	71	19	29	37	32	41	61	69	99	107	119	234	251	326*	42	
Oregon.....	51	26	24	47*	46	51	70*	67	55*	...	...	...	...	...	41	
Penn. State.....	40	36	47*	...	22*	...	57*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	

*Denotes three or fewer churches in cell.
¹Not churches reporting church training enrollment.
²Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

CHURCH TRAINING ENROLLMENT, BY LOCATION—1961-1960

SBC and State Conventions	Total Church Training Enrollment			Open Country (Less Than 1,000)		Town (1,000-2,499 Pop.)		Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)		Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)		Large City (50,000 or more Pop.)			
	1961	1960	% Change	1961	% Change	1961	% Change	1961	% Change	1961	% Change	1961	% Change		
SBC.....	1,814,179	1,795,419	1.0	521,707	2.1	197,080	1.9	235,620	-0.6	411,705	0.6	447,970	0.6		
Alabama.....	209,220	204,227	2.4	79,494	4.4	21,978	3.1	28,879	4.5	38,178	-0.4	40,910	-0.3		
Alaska.....	1,910	1,629	17.7	342	58.3	74	-100.0	18.6	9.7	223	209.7	960	-6.0		
Arizona.....	14,919	14,440	3.3	490	35.4	942	18.6	2,333	13.7	1,114	-0.1	8,018	-1.0		
Arkansas.....	78,707	80,454	-2.4	25,304	0.8	12,870	3.8	12,228	-2.5	15,621	-12.1	12,404	-0.7		
California.....	37,034	37,699	-1.8	440	14.9	1,117	-30.3	4,234	-1.3	12,194	-6.3	19,037	2.3		
Colorado.....	7,629	7,636	-0.1	169	-5.1	390	-15.6	1,082	33.9	1,941	-9.2	4,027	-0.6		
Dist. of Columbia.....	1,185	924	28.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,185	28.2		
Florida.....	110,872	113,407	-2.2	21,080	0.1	6,731	-0.0	14,745	-0.2	25,528	-8.6	48,700	-0.3		
Georgia.....	145,142	144,699	0.3	53,939	1.5	13,647	-1.5	20,192	-0.1	35,481	0.7	21,900	-1.6		
Hawaii.....	1,354	1,380	4.2	...	...	76	76.7	142	97.2	543	-8.3	393	6.0		
Illinois.....	21,120	18,973	11.3	2,811	17.0	3,000	7.0	4,492	-4.4	7,193	31.8	3,621	13.2		
Indiana.....	10,499	10,375	-0.7	852	-1.4	881	-0.6	1,380	1.4	4,700	1.6	2,080	-1.8		
Kansas.....	11,320	10,478	8.0	466	-3.9	1,157	14.1	1,443	-9.1	3,342	12.4	4,900	11.1		
Kentucky.....	44,771	42,823	4.3	28,569	7.1	7,239	11.1	7,170	4.0	11,867	-1.3	12,710	10.6		
Louisiana.....	96,669	97,946	-1.3	36,393	2.5	12,014	6.7	10,313	-10.3	18,951	-1.9	19,000	-3.3		
Maryland.....	9,130	10,344	9.0	1,270	1.3	907	36.8	1,081	4.1	3,312	8.1	2,842	8.5		
Massachusetts.....	9,130	6,727	34.4	452	20.5	262	7.4	700	9.2	3,389	6.8	2,344	3.3		
Michigan.....	130,695	129,023	1.3	40,821	1.2	14,073	2.8	14,911	-1.0	20,183	1.1	8,707	4.4		
Minnesota.....	72,960	74,300	-1.9	18,056	2.5	12,878	6.3	10,342	-13.2	11,317	10.0	20,367	-6.1		
Mississippi.....	2,111	2,140	-1.4	21	-27.6	14	-56.4	373	10.4	330	47.3	1,573	-10.4		
Missouri.....	12,530	13,142	-4.6	1,048	-7.9	1,162	-0.6	1,396	-10.1	4,442	-5.0	2,400	6.1		
Montana.....	2,397	2,376	-0.9	86	180.6	74	100.0	308	-0.8	1,280	-7.9	751	-13.8		
Nebraska.....	163,336	161,715	1.6	43,382	-0.9	9,289	0.6	11,402	-0.3	18,841	9.9	28,602	-0.4		
Nevada.....	3,377	3,329	1.4	364	1.1	18,306	4.0	13,300	0.6	1,432	-3.7	905	8.1		
New Hampshire.....	11,865	11,439	3.0	237	-25.5	725	-10.9	2,804	3.2	5,586	11.4	3,389	-5.8		
New Mexico.....	15,665	16,073	-2.5	1,117	-19.0	1,475	-3.9	2,583	-0.6	4,290	1.5	4,280	-1.9		
New York.....	80,944	89,324	-8.6	17,852	-0.8	17,987	-3.1	14,793	-1.3	20,130	0.3	16,023	2.4		
North Carolina.....	3,274	3,521	-4.2	364	-10.3	77	182.0	500	18.4	1,793	-7.9	354	-16.7		
North Dakota.....	165,693	164,262	0.9	45,267	1.1	18,306	4.0	13,300	0.6	36,815	1.1	12,657	-0.8		
Ohio.....	151,739	146,118	3.8	50,820	3.3	14,223	-0.8	16,933	-3.4	31,696	7.1	38,000	1.4		
Oklahoma.....	229,213	227,494	0.8	21,943	-1.1	25,125	3.4	31,701	3.0	34,546	3.1	40,996	-0.9		
Oregon.....	2,282	2,182	3.7	34	277.8	134	39.9	12	2,516	-4.7	1,244	4.3	20,215	-0.3	
Penn. State.....	42,635	39,334	8.4	9,326	9.4	3,637	17.3	2,516	-4.7	7,244	-1.5	20,215	-0.3		
Rhode Island.....	1,000	1,619	-38.4	67	-56.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Texas.....	313	313	0.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

¹Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

CHURCH TRAINING ENROLLMENT BY DEPARTMENT—1961-1960

Departments	1961		1960		1961-1960	
	Enrollment	Percent of Total	Enrollment	Percent of Total	Numerial Change	Percent Change
Preschool (5 years and under)	177,131	9.8	175,347	9.8	1,784	1.0
Children (6-11 years)	291,894	16.1	296,548	16.5	-4,654	-1.7
Youth (12-17 years)	354,181	20.1	374,597	20.9	-20,416	-5.5
Adult (18 and over)	796,972	43.9	811,465	45.2	-14,493	-1.8
Revolving Centers	41,638	2.3	31,932	1.8	9,706	30.4
New Church Member Training—Child	5,589	0.3	5,589	0.3	0	0.0
New Church Member Training—Youth	1,140	0.1	1,140	0.1	0	0.0
New Church Member Training—Adult	23,158	1.3	23,158	1.3	0	0.0
Hold File	49,283	2.7	47,274	2.6	2,009	4.2
General Officers	56,173	3.1	56,156	3.2	17	0.0
Total Church Training Enrollment	1,814,179	100.0	1,795,619	100.0	18,560	1.0

*New Church Member Training enrollment included in 1961 as part of total Church Training enrollment.

CHURCH MUSIC ONGOING ENROLLMENT, BY LOCATION—1961

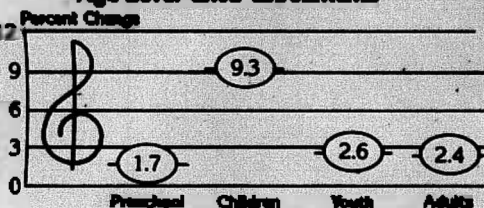
SBC and State Cooperation	1961		Church Membership (1)					
	Members	As Percent of Total	Total	Open Country 4 Miss	New Cntr. 4 Miss	City Cntr. 4 Miss	City Cntr. 4 Miss	By Cntr. 4 Miss (Page 1)
SBC	20,013	70.4	1,548,942	209,399	164,676	221,353	366,329	449,136
Alabama	2,188	73.1	127,383	38,389	13,071	18,991	26,326	39,738
Alaska	27	99.2	1,339	64.9	43	127	103	923
Arizona	151	99.6	10,667	211	1,132	2,388	1,919	1,919
Arkansas	829	68.4	47,464	8,416	6,719	9,688	12,973	9,870
California	766	91.3	13,438	440	276	2,657	11,369	10,886
Colorado	140	61.9	6,898	49	336	935	1,548	1,731
Connecticut	38	71.3	2,415	73.3	7,036	34,160	28,461	34,161
Delaware	1,397	90.3	90,488	13,539	7,036	34,160	28,461	34,161
District of Columbia	3,313	70.3	148,288	44,171	13,432	34,082	45,081	38,484
Florida	33	88.6	1,388	70	68	108	327	213
Georgia	766	70.4	24,363	4,187	3,831	4,148	7,753	3,363
Hawaii	214	70.4	8,242	638	674	1,883	3,438	2,423
Idaho	136	93.8	9,617	342	748	6,813	4,654	7,676
Illinois	1,686	70.4	88,818	29,386	9,923	11,314	15,946	14,699
Indiana	1,028	70.4	65,536	19,348	8,428	8,277	15,868	16,817
Iowa	384	88.9	15,234	1,634	1,042	1,333	4,913	2,993
Kansas	113	69.6	4,323	68	44	768	3,136	1,667
Kentucky	1,674	88.8	66,363	34,373	11,858	12,880	27,545	7,519
Louisiana	1,472	70.5	43,812	13,838	11,259	9,813	10,233	18,687
Maine	37	72.5	1,379	30	43	164	330	681
Massachusetts	183	71.9	9,381	438	673	1,796	4,736	3,131
Michigan	180	71.4	2,834	188	997	671	1,188	1,212
Minnesota	2,927	62.8	137,393	71,668	15,423	66,352	38,413	27,771
Mississippi	188	60.7	1,381	76	202	461	1,233	362
Missouri	234	61.6	1,988	221	574	1,078	3,213	2,682
Montana	389	70.0	14,889	1,188	1,319	2,887	4,226	3,341
Nebraska	463	66.4	28,363	8,158	9,883	11,857	17,088	14,789
Nevada	83	66.3	3,548	199	381	996	1,164	623
New Hampshire	1,339	91.0	94,781	23,744	10,328	13,125	22,548	14,952
New Jersey	1,888	69.1	117,735	33,983	10,362	15,381	36,888	32,857
New Mexico	3,968	73.6	213,384	15,032	22,128	29,843	34,482	91,476
New York	31	68.4	1,488	7	120	387	587	549
North Carolina	1,332	87.4	48,418	4,588	4,563	12,471	25,981	25,981
North Dakota	69	87.2	7,488	68	623	681	681	318
Ohio	12	68.8	313	17	99	14	49	151

*Step 4 data represents total to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

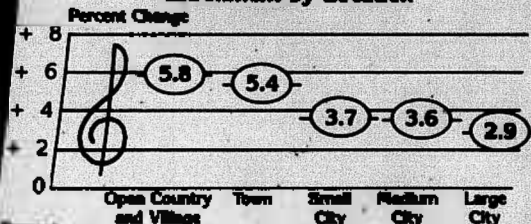
CHURCH MUSIC ONGOING ENROLLMENT, BY DEPARTMENT—1961-1960

Departments	1961		1960		1961-1960	
	Enrollment	Percent of Total	Enrollment	Percent of Total	Numerial Change	Percent Change
Preschool (5-6 years)	92,742	5.1	92,742	5.1	0	0.0
Children (6-11 years)	111,289	6.1	111,289	6.1	0	0.0
Youth (12-17 years)	324,393	18.4	324,393	18.4	0	0.0
Adult (18 and over)	987,413	54.4	987,413	54.4	0	0.0
Revolving Centers	32,279	1.8	32,279	1.8	0	0.0
Vo (18 and over)	181,568	10.0	181,568	10.0	0	0.0
Instrumental Ensembles	34,313	1.9	34,313	1.9	0	0.0
General Officers	632,492	34.8	632,492	34.8	0	0.0
Total Church Music Ongoing Enrollment	1,980,992	100.0	1,980,992	100.0	0	0.0

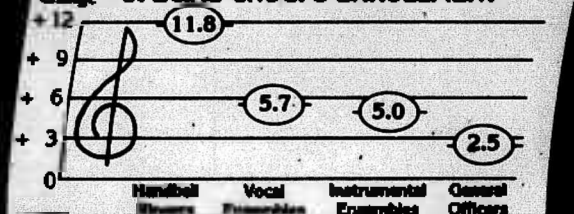
Age-Level Choir Enrollments



Enrollment by Location



SPECIAL GROUPS ENROLLMENT



AVERAGE ONGOING CHURCH MUSIC ENROLLMENT,¹ BY SIZE OF CHURCH MEMBERSHIP—1961

SBC and State Conventions	Total	Size of Membership													% of Churches Reporting
		1-49	50-99	100-149	150-199	200-299	300-399	400-499	500-749	750-999	1,000-1,499	1,500-1,999	2,000-2,999	3,000 or more	
SBC	37	9	15	21	26	34	43	53	71	102	146	209	303	486	79
Alabama	58	8	14	20	27	37	48	61	83	122	168	257	391	518	71
Alaska	30	17*	22*	18*	46*	31	44	15*	15*	97*	106	244*	40*	1,077*	10
Arizona	34	16	13	21	14	28	37	35	59	93	125	200*	281	1,052*	81
Arkansas	35	10	10	14	30	30	37	47	66	107	150	222	297	540	66
California	42	8	19	28	22	29	36	46	54	87	114	163	178	318	61
Colorado	49	6	14	15	24	28	46	45	79	90	236*	146*	281*	496*	62
District of Columbia	67	7	14	15*	25*	12*	48	46	60	58	73	212*	153	386*	71
Florida	49	7	14	23	25	34	43	49	68	98	133	196	316	471	70
Georgia	64	1	19	23	28	36	47	61	76	116	186	237	340	578	70
Hawaii	39	1	19	8*	35	28	50*	10*	68	91*	186*	—	—	—	67
Illinois	35	14	12	17	21	31	37	42	67	111	167	197	—	—	70
Indiana	39	7	16	16	20	25	42	44	61	87	124	157*	183	311*	70
Iowa-Missouri	43	17	12	20	23	25	31	43	69	126	167*	—	310*	—	70
Kentucky	48	9	15	17	22	31	40	50	71	94	141	219	296	422	70
Louisiana	65	7	18	20	26	33	41	54	70	120	182	212	328	455	77
Maryland	44	12	15	24	22	32	41	49	57	106	125	—	123*	204*	80
Michigan	33	10	10	11	19	24	31	38	47	56	111*	—	—	—	70
Minnesota	56	5	11	21	26	37	50	66	100	156	186	274	451	563	80
Missouri	43	5	11	13	20	30	37	43	70	83	137	199	367	467	70
Nevada	37	7	14*	13	3*	30	26	31*	61*	97	53*	115*	—	—	73
New Mexico	51	12	8	13	22	19	26	36	54	71	131	155	170*	433*	72
New York	29	12	23	21	34	39	38*	55	87	111	1*	—	—	—	70
North Carolina	54	12	31	27	31	40	49	61	78	118	159	201	337	377*	80
Northern Plains	22	6	12	13	18	28	21	60	39	56*	109*	—	—	—	70
Northwest	30	8	11	14	27	27	29	51	61	120	119	—	149*	—	81
Ohio	38	17	17	22	26	34	41	41	62	87	116	170	27*	345*	76
Oklahoma	61	11	13	17	19	23	29	41	54	80	111	187	278	405	106
Penn.-So. Jersey	33	13	19	28	42	25	57	66	53*	104*	—	—	—	—	80
South Carolina	62	17	18	25	31	39	51	60	80	113	172	242	412	458	101
Tennessee	62	31	19	25	26	35	47	57	73	99	162	215	366	443	89
Texas	73	8	12	18	19	26	33	46	55	89	122	193	254	512	73
Utah-Idaho	29	10	14	6	29*	22	31	58	65	—	158	218	307	430*	80
Virginia	35	13	18	21	26	32	43	49	69	102	138	218	307	430*	80
West Virginia	36	17*	20	22	26	30	46	56	61	26*	163*	266*	—	—	87
Wyoming	23	15	15*	18*	22*	35*	27*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88

*Three or fewer churches in cell.

¹For churches reporting Ongoing Church Music Enrollment.

²Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

WMU ONGOING ENROLLMENT, BY LOCATION—1961-1960

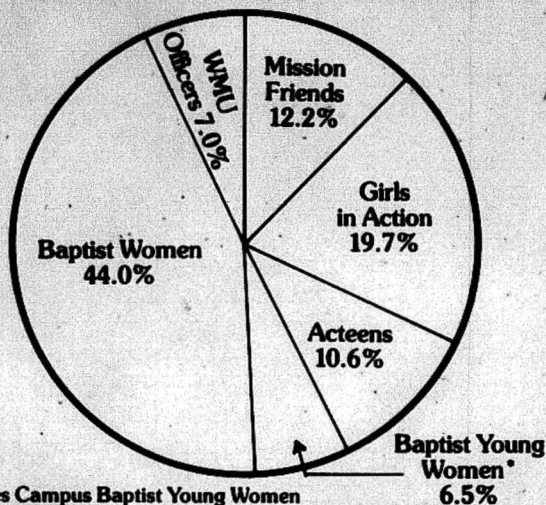
SBC and State Conventions	Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment			Open Country and Village		Town (100-2,499 Pop.)		Small City (2,500-4,999 Pop.)		Medium City (5,000-9,999 Pop.)		Large City (10,000 or more Pop.)		Change 1961-60
	1961	1960	% Change	1961	% Change	1961	% Change	1961	% Change	1961	% Change	1961	% Change	
SBC	1,114,461	1,100,043	1.3	290,715	1.9	135,813	1.7	165,865	1.4	255,897	1.4	264,987	0.2	1,184
Alabama	88,325	86,036	2.7	26,799	3.4	9,929	3.7	13,664	7.0	18,867	1.7	19,734	-1.1	112
Alaska	951	836	13.8	164	0.6	43	-43.4	112	51.4	40	-44.4	292	31.3	...
Arizona	6,156	6,309	-2.4	228	9.6	632	-9.3	1,351	26.9	1,084	-14.2	2,881	-7.0	...
Arkansas	26,677	26,505	0.6	4,514	5.7	4,478	0.3	5,662	-2.3	7,081	-1.0	4,980	1.7	40
California	19,916	18,861	5.6	251	8.2	553	-25.5	1,956	10.6	6,147	1.5	11,029	9.4	...
Colorado	3,371	3,074	9.7	138	27.8	480	33.0	633	27.4	901	17.0	1,219	-8.9	...
Dist. of Columbia	1,812	2,377	-19.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,912	-19.6	...
Florida	37,683	35,313	4.3	8,406	5.2	4,681	-2.0	8,915	9.2	14,789	-0.9	20,902	7.4	40
Georgia	108,463	107,660	0.7	32,358	1.4	12,096	0.2	18,892	2.8	29,632	1.6	15,383	-4.1	109
Hawaii	833	875	-4.8	13	30.0	39	55.3	73	-30.5	278	-10.6	410	-0.2	...
Illinois	16,840	16,366	2.9	2,816	3.4	2,662	-5.7	4,801	-7.5	4,847	13.5	1,914	1.9	...
Indiana	5,253	4,996	5.1	513	10.3	325	-2.7	566	6.0	1,986	5.3	1,661	7.0	...
Iowa-Missouri	5,633	5,278	6.7	247	0.0	837	29.4	1,030	-2.1	1,304	-2.0	2,015	12.1	...
Kentucky	54,779	52,310	4.7	19,790	5.2	8,110	10.3	8,233	-2.1	10,039	5.1	8,442	3.9	165
Louisiana	34,593	34,948	-1.1	9,695	8.2	4,116	-3.7	4,563	-7.0	7,701	-1.8	8,176	-4.8	142
Maryland	8,866	8,979	-1.3	1,361	11.9	630	-5.1	1,119	-16.8	3,026	-0.8	2,580	1.6	...
Michigan	3,778	4,131	-8.5	120	-13.7	155	-9.4	450	25.3	1,394	-17.9	1,429	-4.1	...
Minnesota	53,396	52,336	2.4	19,608	2.9	7,575	2.7	7,278	0.1	15,277	4.2	3,715	-2.5	147
Missouri	48,953	49,385	-0.9	11,218	-2.4	10,325	1.0	8,741	0.4	7,027	1.1	11,624	-3.2	...
Nevada	863	895	-1.1	12	0.0	23	...	175	16.7	148	45.1	577	-16.3	...
New Mexico	5,479	5,654	-3.1	403	-21.7	416	15.9	1,121	2.4	2,728	-1.3	811	-11.8	...
New York	2,317	1,997	16.0	40	185.7	110	37.5	178	-6.3	1,087	2.0	896	40.2	6
North Carolina	137,327	134,620	2.0	55,889	2.6	16,078	3.8	16,242	1.0	25,532	3.6	23,111	-1.6	173
Northern Plains	2,488	2,292	8.6	45	114.3	335	55.1	751	21.7	1,051	-3.8	326	-11.6	...
Northwest	4,782	4,579	4.4	146	0.0	360	9.8	772	4.3	1,997	-0.8	1,387	11.5	...
Ohio	110,190	10,948	1.4	766	-14.3	1,225	6.1	1,500	-3.0	2,971	-0.8	3,728	7.8	...
Oklahoma	33,477	32,804	2.1	4,838	-5.6	6,519	2.1	5,940	2.3	8,518	6.7	7,634	3.1	...
Penn.-So. Jersey	1,869	2,297	-15.3	135	-5.6	111	-15.9	209	2.0	986	6.8	428	-46.8	...
South Carolina	91,690	92,589	-0.5	33,835	-0.5	16,297	0.1	14,797	1.7	20,480	-1.3	12,456	-1.7	45
Tennessee	75,484	74,281	1.6	21,457	2.1	7,540	-1.1	10,106	-0.3	16,451	1.0	19,833	3.4	127
Texas	129,644	128,777	0.7	11,991	0.2	17,028	0.6	20,286	1.2	30,672	2.1	30,005	-0.3	60
Utah-Idaho	1,353	1,278	5.9	33	266.7	101	29.5	267	26.7	467	-14.5	465	10.2	...
Virginia	68,179	69,313	-1.6	22,907	-0.7	7,138	-1.4	4,963	-6.6	18,065	-1.7	22,181	-1.4	25
West Virginia	2,104	1,958	7.5	159	4.6	419	-34.7	670	5.7	716	0.1	140	-31.7	...
Wyoming	431	356	21.1	...	...	35	-5.2	37	236.4	148	59.1	191	-1.3	...

*Reported by Women's Missionary Union, Birmingham, AL.

²Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.

WMU ONGOING ENROLLMENT 1981 TOTAL: 1,114,461

Distribution By Organizations



WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ONGOING ENROLLMENT, BY ORGANIZATIONS—1961-1980

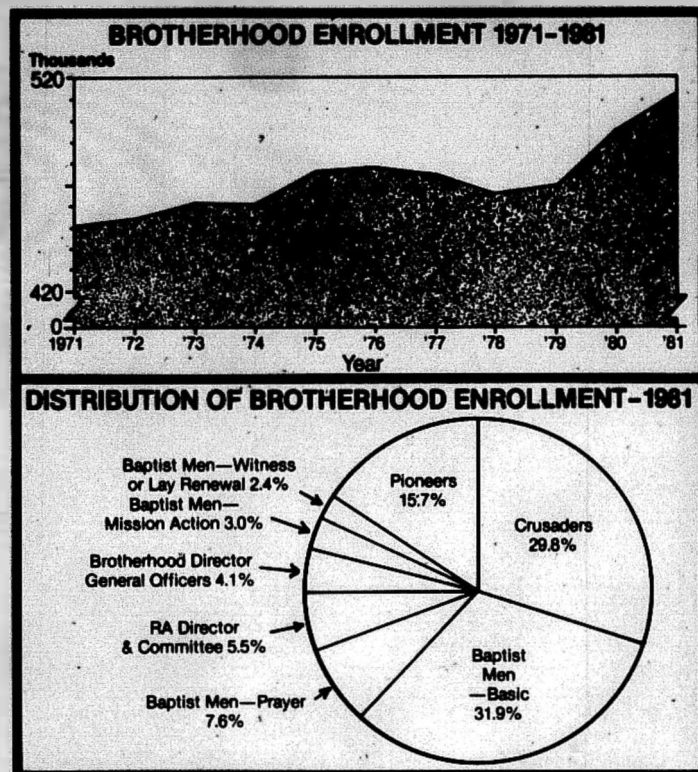
Organizations	1961		1971		1981-1980	
	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Change	Percent Change
Mission Friends (5 years and under)	136,633	12.2	128,652	11.7	7,381	5.7
Girls in Action (6-11 years)	219,089	19.7	213,282	19.4	5,806	2.7
Acteens (12-17 years)	116,197	10.6	117,331	10.7	966	0.7
Baptist Young Women (18-29 years)	71,486	6.4	71,373	6.5	311	0.4
Baptist Women (30 years and over)	1,184	0.1	952	0.1	232	24.4
WMU Officers	499,715	44.6	489,628	44.3	876	0.2
	77,530	7.0	76,592	7.1	938	1.3
Total WMU Ongoing Enrollment	1,114,461	100.0	1,108,843	100.0	5,618	0.5

* Reported by Women's Missionary Union, Birmingham, AL.

BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLLMENT, BY LOCATION—1961-1980

SBC and Area Conventions	Total Ongoing Enrollment		Open Country and Village		Total		Small City (12,000-24,999 Pop.)		Medium City (25,000-49,999 Pop.)		Large City (50,000+ Pop.)	
	1961	1980	1961	1980	1961	1980	1961	1980	1961	1980	1961	1980
SBC	512,900	495,666	3.5	3.5	132,210	5.9	76,437	1.9	11,914	2.6	122,448	2.2
Alabama	51,307	49,507	3.6	3.6	15,286	9.8	8,711	1.0	10,273	3.4	1,000	3.1
Arkansas	3,510	3,544	-6.3	96	20,779	-20.7	30	-20.9	79	68.8	1,000	0.3
California	10,656	10,225	-1.5	1,824	1,824	-1.5	1,824	-1.5	1,824	2.7	1,000	-11.7
Colorado	9,705	9,154	6.0	62	62	-11.4	62	-11.4	62	1.2	1,000	4.9
Connecticut	1,867	1,867	3.5	81	81	28.6	81	28.6	81	11.1	838	-3.1
Delaware	2,875	2,875	-2.5	4,858	10.4	10.4	4,858	10.4	4,858	10.4	2,875	-28.8
Florida	30,451	28,728	4.1	18,045	1.6	1.6	18,045	1.6	18,045	1.6	10,000	1.5
Georgia	58,010	55,728	-10.3	204	204	-100.0	204	-100.0	204	2.4	1,000	0.0
Hawaii	183	183	5.4	962	29.5	29.5	962	29.5	962	12.1	357	-16.3
Illinois	5,311	5,097	15.1	2,461	30	-37.5	2,461	-37.5	2,461	12.1	1,000	12.1
Indiana	2,374	2,062	4.4	7,575	13.3	13.3	7,575	13.3	7,575	13.3	1,000	12.1
Iowa	20,557	19,695	5.7	3,785	6.7	6.7	3,785	6.7	3,785	6.7	1,000	12.1
Kansas	14,855	14,054	2.4	461	1.3	1.3	461	1.3	461	1.3	1,000	12.1
Kentucky	1,799	1,889	4.0	10,682	6.6	6.6	10,682	6.6	10,682	6.6	1,000	12.1
Louisiana	26,550	25,539	1.0	3,492	-0.8	-0.8	3,492	-0.8	3,492	-0.8	1,000	12.1
Maine	17,743	17,570	1.0	13.6	13.6	13.6	13.6	13.6	13.6	13.6	1,000	12.1
Maryland	459	531	-1.7	214	214	-21.0	214	-21.0	214	35.0	473	9.3
Massachusetts	2,855	2,905	-4.3	24,316	5.1	5.1	24,316	5.1	24,316	5.1	1,000	12.1
Michigan	939	900	2.9	46	46	39.4	46	39.4	46	17.7	363	-0.6
Minnesota	56,735	57,095	6.7	8	8	8	8	8	8	40.1	1,000	-31.4
Mississippi	1,921	1,786	-0.7	498	35.7	35.7	498	35.7	498	25.5	62	1.5
Missouri	4,937	4,973	-1.8	2,465	12.0	12.0	2,465	12.0	2,465	12.0	1,000	12.1
Montana	17,890	17,581	1.8	30.3	30.3	30.3	30.3	30.3	30.3	6.1	1,000	12.1
Nebraska	42,415	41,475	3.8	17,025	7.8	7.8	17,025	7.8	17,025	7.8	1,000	12.1
Nevada	32,064	30,897	3.5	5,705	-0.6	-0.6	5,705	-0.6	5,705	-0.6	1,000	12.1
New Mexico	64,925	62,742	-1.7	5,316	5.3	5.3	5,316	5.3	5,316	5.3	1,000	12.1
New York	18,799	17,799	1.7	1,700	1.7	1.7	1,700	1.7	1,700	1.7	1,000	12.1
North Carolina	10,701	10,701	1.7	627	627	627	627	627	627	627	1,000	12.1
North Dakota	701	701	1.7	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	12.1
Ohio	1,000	1,000	1.7	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	12.1
Oklahoma	1,000	1,000	1.7	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	12.1
Oregon	1,000	1,000	1.7	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	12.1
Pennsylvania	1,000	1,000	1.7	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	12.1
Rhode Island	1,000	1,000	1.7	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	12.1
South Carolina	1,000	1,000	1.7	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	12.1
South Dakota	1,000	1,000	1.7	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	12.1
Tennessee	1,000	1,000	1.7	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	12.1
Texas	1,000	1,000	1.7	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	12.1
Utah	1,000	1,000	1.7	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	12.1
Vermont	1,000	1,000	1.7	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	12.1
Virginia	1,000	1,000	1.7	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	12.1
Washington	1,000	1,000	1.7	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	12.1
West Virginia	1,000	1,000	1.7	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	12.1
Wisconsin	1,000	1,000	1.7	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	12.1
Wyoming	1,000	1,000	1.7	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	12.1

* Not a state convention but is shown as part of SBC statistics.



**BROTHERHOOD ONGOING ENROLLMENT
BY ORGANIZATIONS—1981-1988**

Organization	1981		1988		1981-1988	
	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Ongoing Enrollment	Percent of Total	Percent Change	Percent Change
Crusaders (6-11 years)	152,783	29.8	144,485	29.1	8,298	5.7
Pioneers (12-17 years)	80,319	15.7	77,201	15.4	3,118	4.0
RA Director and Committee	28,452	5.5	28,281	5.7	171	0.9
Baptist Men—Basic	163,627	31.9	159,923	32.3	3,704	2.3
Baptist Men—Prayer	38,134	7.6	37,353	7.5	781	4.8
Baptist Men—Mission Action	15,491	3.0	15,884	3.2	-393	-2.5
Baptist Men—Witness or Lay Renewal	12,278	2.4	12,528	2.5	-250	-2.0
Brotherhood Unconventional Officers	20,894	4.1	20,183	4.1	711	3.9
Total Brotherhood Ongoing Enrollment	512,900	100.0	495,666	100.0	17,234	3.3

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES—1971, 1981

Classification	1971	1981	Percent Change
Career Missionaries	2,227	2,686	+ 20.6
Associates	169	222	+ 31.4
Journeymen	125	202	+ 61.6
Special Project	5	12	+140.0
Total Under Appointment	2,526	3,122	+ 23.6

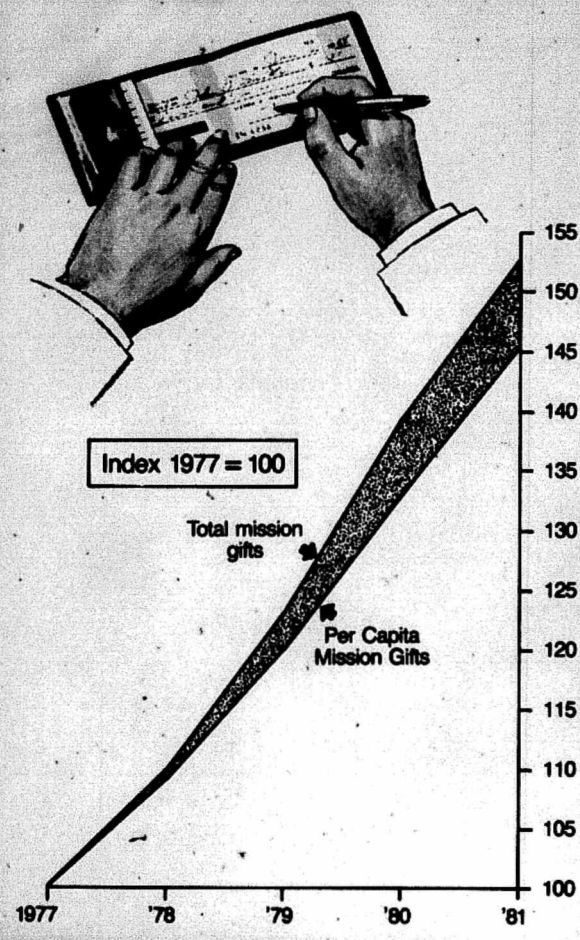
Also, in 1981 there were 18 individuals serving in the Mission Service Corps and 136 extended term volunteers; these overviews of services did not exist in 1971.

HOME MISSIONARIES—1971, 1981

Classification*	1971	1981
Missionaries	908	826
Missionary Associates	702	628
US-2 Missionaries	64	59
Church Pastoral Assistance	480	712
Language Pastoral Assistance	—	193
Field Personnel Assistance	—	554
State Administrative Personnel	73	81
National Consultants	—	21
Total	2,227	3,074

* Classifications have been changed since 1971.

RELATIVE INCREASE OF TOTAL MISSION GIFTS AND PER CAPITA MISSION GIFTS 1977-1981



MISSION EXPENDITURES, BY LOCATION - 1981-1982

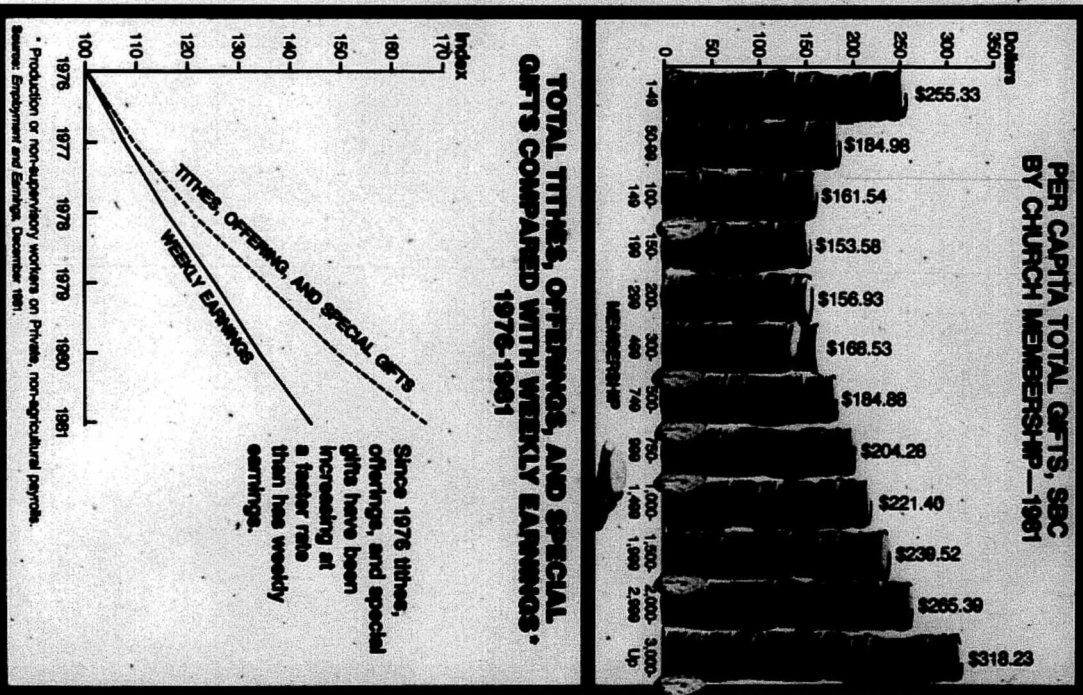
Year	1980-1981		1979-1980		1978-1979		1977-1978		1976-1977		1975-1976		1974-1975		1973-1974		1972-1973		1971-1972		1970-1971		1969-1970		1968-1969		1967-1968		1966-1967		1965-1966		1964-1965		1963-1964		1962-1963		1961-1962		1960-1961		1959-1960		1958-1959		1957-1958		1956-1957		1955-1956		1954-1955		1953-1954		1952-1953		1951-1952		1950-1951		1949-1950		1948-1949		1947-1948		1946-1947		1945-1946		1944-1945		1943-1944		1942-1943		1941-1942		1940-1941		1939-1940		1938-1939		1937-1938		1936-1937		1935-1936		1934-1935		1933-1934		1932-1933		1931-1932		1930-1931		1929-1930		1928-1929		1927-1928		1926-1927		1925-1926		1924-1925		1923-1924		1922-1923		1921-1922		1920-1921		1919-1920		1918-1919		1917-1918		1916-1917		1915-1916		1914-1915		1913-1914		1912-1913		1911-1912		1910-1911		1909-1910		1908-1909		1907-1908		1906-1907		1905-1906		1904-1905		1903-1904		1902-1903		1901-1902		1900-1901		1899-1900		1898-1899		1897-1898		1896-1897		1895-1896		1894-1895		1893-1894		1892-1893		1891-1892		1890-1891		1889-1890		1888-1889		1887-1888		1886-1887		1885-1886		1884-1885		1883-1884		1882-1883		1881-1882		1880-1881		1879-1880		1878-1879		1877-1878		1876-1877		1875-1876		1874-1875		1873-1874		1872-1873		1871-1872		1870-1871		1869-1870		1868-1869		1867-1868		1866-1867		1865-1866		1864-1865		1863-1864		1862-1863		1861-1862		1860-1861		1859-1860		1858-1859		1857-1858		1856-1857		1855-1856		1854-1855		1853-1854		1852-1853		1851-1852		1850-1851		1849-1850		1848-1849		1847-1848		1846-1847		1845-1846		1844-1845		1843-1844		1842-1843		1841-1842		1840-1841		1839-1840		1838-1839		1837-1838		1836-1837		1835-1836		1834-1835		1833-1834		1832-1833		1831-1832		1830-1831		1829-1830		1828-1829		1827-1828		1826-1827		1825-1826		1824-1825		1823-1824		1822-1823		1821-1822		1820-1821		1819-1820		1818-1819		1817-1818		1816-1817		1815-1816		1814-1815		1813-1814		1812-1813		1811-1812		1810-1811		1809-1810		1808-1809		1807-1808		1806-1807		1805-1806		1804-1805		1803-1804		1802-1803		1801-1802		1800-1801		1799-1800		1798-1799		1797-1798		1796-1797		1795-1796		1794-1795		1793-1794		1792-1793		1791-1792		1790-1791		1789-1790		1788-1789		1787-1788		1786-1787		1785-1786		1784-1785		1783-1784		1782-1783		1781-1782		1780-1781		1779-1780		1778-1779		1777-1778		1776-1777		1775-1776		1774-1775		1773-1774		1772-1773		1771-1772		1770-1771		1769-1770		1768-1769		1767-1768		1766-1767		1765-1766		1764-1765		1763-1764		1762-1763		1761-1762		1760-1761		1759-1760		1758-1759		1757-1758		1756-1757		1755-1756		1754-1755		1753-1754		1752-1753		1751-1752		1750-1751		1749-1750		1748-1749		1747-1748		1746-1747		1745-1746		1744-1745		1743-1744		1742-1743		1741-1742		1740-1741		1739-1740		1738-1739		1737-1738		1736-1737		1735-1736		1734-1735		1733-1734		1732-1733		1731-1732		1730-1731		1729-1730		1728-1729		1727-1728		1726-1727		1725-1726		1724-1725		1723-1724		1722-1723		1721-1722		1720-1721		1719-1720		1718-1719		1717-1718		1716-1717		1715-1716		1714-1715		1713-1714		1712-1713		1711-1712		1710-1711		1709-1710		1708-1709		1707-1708		1706-1707		1705-1706		1704-1705		1703-1704		1702-1703		1701-1702		1700-1701		1699-1700		1698-1699		1697-1698		1696-1697		1695-1696		1694-1695		1693-1694		1692-1693		1691-1692		1690-1691		1689-1690		1688-1689		1687-1688		1686-1687		1685-1686		1684-1685		1683-1684		1682-1683		1681-1682		1680-1681		1679-1680		1678-1679		1677-1678		1676-1677		1675-1676		1674-1675		1673-1674		1672-1673		1671-1672		1670-1671		1669-1670		1668-1669		1667-1668		1666-1667		1665-1666		1664-1665		1663-1664		1662-1663		1661-1662		1660-1661		1659-1660		1658-1659		1657-1658		1656-1657		1655-1656		1654-1655		1653-1654		1652-1653		1651-1652		1650-1651		1649-1650		1648-1649		1647-1648		1646-1647		1645-1646		1644-1645		1643-1644		1642-1643		1641-1642		1640-1641		1639-1640		1638-1639		1637-1638		1636-1637		1635-1636		1634-1635		1633-1634		1632-1633		1631-1632		1630-1631		1629-1630		1628-1629		1627-1628		1626-1627		1625-1626		1624-1625		1623-1624		1622-1623		1621-1622		1620-1621		1619-1620		1618-1619		1617-1618		1616-1617		1615-1616		1614-1615	
	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980	1981	1980																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			

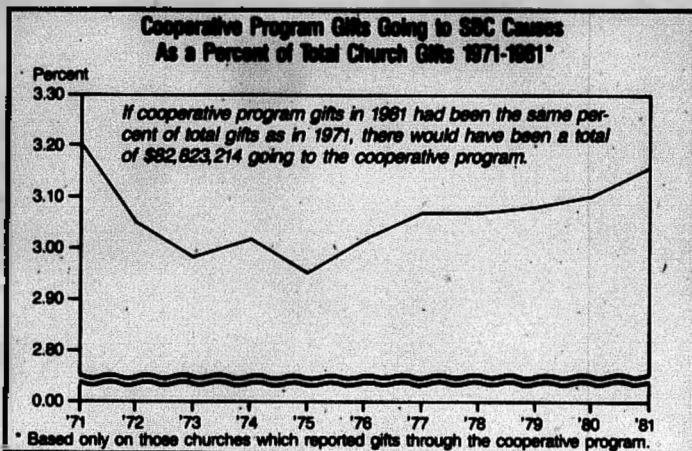
TOTAL TITHES, OFFERINGS, AND SPECIAL GIFTS, BY LOCATION—1981-1980

SBC and State Conventions	Total All Tithes, Offerings and Gifts			Open Country and Village			Town (500-2,499 Pop.)			Small City (2,500-9,999 Pop.)			Medium City (10,000-49,999 Pop.)			Large City (50,000 or more Pop.)		
	1981	% Change	Per Capita	1981	% Change	Per Capita	1981	% Change	Per Capita	1981	% Change	Per Capita	1981	% Change	Per Capita	1981	% Change	Per Capita
SBC	\$2,583,965,280	11.6	\$187.39	\$490,333,315	9.9	\$140.71	\$241,262,395	11.9	\$171.89	\$337,364,155	11.2	\$190.96	\$670,991,365	12.3	\$211.30	\$843,834,000	12.2	\$213.20
Alabama	176,311,040	10.3	178.88	43,751,585	9.5	130.88	16,658,780	14.0	181.40	25,146,445	12.6	189.03	35,782,925	7.9	194.02	54,949,305	10.5	227.09
Alaska	3,284,635	11.9	203.64	364,935	36.2	305.90	57,995	-68.5	83.45	495,605	78.0	380.07	342,025	11.4	221.97	2,024,045	6.7	177.97
Arizona	19,683,725	11.7	196.29	608,600	20.5	182.54	900,545	4.9	146.31	2,211,105	15.0	152.89	4,224,725	12.2	184.07	11,738,800	11.0	215.11
Arkansas	85,293,290	13.3	191.05	15,064,660	9.3	131.32	10,177,115	11.5	157.65	14,530,150	9.6	198.88	23,992,980	16.3	221.04	21,928,385	16.2	228.95
California	58,327,075	16.4	166.94	816,475	57.3	158.14	1,869,305	9.5	169.35	5,111,605	8.2	150.82	21,282,900	13.8	482.30	29,246,700	19.6	168.21
Colorado	14,119,570	18.6	239.87	441,775	5.8	324.83	1,246,730	13.5	244.03	1,525,270	19.4	198.04	3,499,130	18.6	220.06	7,486,665	28.2	241.26
Dist. of Columbia	5,703,820	4.4	175.48	15,803,335	9.5	151.61	10,081,345	7.9	199.41	20,981,505	13.3	208.98	50,122,700	10.5	222.43	5,703,820	4.4	175.48
Florida	162,524,025	12.9	199.43	46,651,915	10.4	124.78	15,918,565	9.9	171.27	29,621,180	9.8	186.33	67,688,370	13.2	207.14	40,018,685	5.5	207.06
Georgia	199,878,615	10.2	174.45	46,651,915	10.4	124.78	15,918,565	9.9	171.27	29,621,180	9.8	186.33	67,688,370	13.2	207.14	40,018,685	5.5	207.06
Hawaii	2,603,540	9.1	235.10	89,915	29.1	548.26	198,610	46.8	352.15	305,025	26.3	262.77	822,190	9.2	210.71	1,187,880	-0.9	234.92
Illinois	39,545,275	13.1	175.31	6,331,685	6.8	140.12	5,471,530	15.6	167.02	9,977,365	6.7	181.56	13,998,280	22.7	201.70	4,146,515	8.1	164.97
Indiana	12,831,535	8.6	161.53	888,705	12.4	147.92	1,060,285	-0.9	138.36	1,830,290	15.1	170.88	4,352,055	12.1	173.55	4,680,380	4.7	158.80
Iowa	15,161,295	10.9	206.77	385,625	6.3	142.51	1,219,575	18.0	174.13	3,445,815	18.2	232.38	3,737,675	9.6	194.91	7,312,605	8.4	222.10
Kansas	110,467,355	9.1	148.14	36,006,065	8.9	116.20	12,531,180	15.9	154.62	15,224,985	7.0	161.55	23,097,645	7.8	186.55	23,097,645	7.8	186.55
Kentucky	117,602,910	13.6	216.43	28,194,175	18.4	173.12	11,009,415	11.5	191.45	13,295,360	13.0	222.83	27,345,725	10.5	230.87	37,758,335	13.3	260.99
Louisiana	22,079,310	11.3	207.85	2,592,210	8.0	183.77	1,782,045	14.4	193.24	2,446,395	12.3	213.78	9,890,320	11.5	217.65	5,348,440	11.2	179.92
Michigan	7,441,880	10.8	156.60	254,650	51.9	105.71	270,715	-4.4	198.18	993,745	52.5	175.96	3,191,150	0.3	162.37	2,831,680	13.4	148.94
Minnesota	129,153,250	10.6	206.37	41,090,980	8.4	161.98	15,478,490	15.2	220.87	16,640,719	4.5	166.46	17,489,970	12.7	184.27	34,408,980	12.4	211.15
Missouri	100,495,955	9.9	165.90	18,740,805	6.1	118.46	15,215,475	11.4	149.58	14,640,719	4.5	166.46	17,489,970	12.7	184.27	34,408,980	12.4	211.15
Nebraska	2,885,245	12.9	180.86	97,305	1.5	428.66	108,000	8.6	150.00	476,870	24.2	194.32	666,575	12.9	161.67	1,736,495	11.1	179.65
New Mexico	19,071,330	10.0	174.97	1,394,925	3.5	146.02	1,246,905	2.5	140.45	2,525,695	4.0	161.88	9,356,550	10.2	174.13	4,547,255	17.8	214.14
New York	5,350,315	20.5	282.94	138,485	7.8	243.36	297,400	8.3	304.40	538,945	4.1	301.25	7,481,780	30.6	306.81	1,993,705	26.6	325.97
North Carolina	207,532,860	9.1	184.25	74,648,815	8.5	151.80	20,842,830	12.0	185.78	23,168,515	5.3	197.34	39,708,700	10.0	205.65	49,164,000	9.7	232.88
North Dakota	6,102,680	15.6	246.72	123,395	12.0	350.55	673,440	14.7	322.88	1,383,700	31.7	228.67	3,129,365	6.6	247.99	792,700	33.3	218.64
Ohio	15,052,410	15.4	212.23	512,980	16.0	228.20	1,002,755	15.9	167.35	2,129,055	8.3	188.03	6,725,170	13.5	205.85	4,462,340	21.8	230.53
Oklahoma	22,903,420	9.8	173.59	1,715,995	17.1	219.58	1,817,325	13.5	150.85	3,264,670	12.5	182.65	6,922,400	8.6	184.19	9,183,630	9.3	162.19
Oregon	126,805,820	17.8	184.44	15,150,635	13.8	146.92	17,331,540	10.9	150.41	19,767,815	25.7	174.40	38,604,360	19.1	220.16	35,951,570	17.7	199.06
Penn. So. Jersey	4,226,670	8.8	243.46	274,745	10.6	172.90	257,730	22.2	211.77	673,765	2.6	264.74	2,084,470	13.5	239.39	955,980	0.5	235.98
Rhode Island	140,057,195	9.5	209.93	41,752,745	7.1	181.84	14,094,855	12.4	211.02	20,763,500	9.5	218.33	46,354,690	10.9	227.82	26,991,405	10.1	233.41
South Carolina	174,509,130	9.6	169.48	36,544,400	10.0	107.60	12,725,035	9.8	152.71	20,093,150	8.5	177.28	39,807,115	11.5	207.65	65,199,640	8.5	216.61
Tennessee	446,396,220	13.4	207.96	36,014,130	11.7	155.54	40,065,260	12.2	173.24	57,642,870	14.2	197.06	112,094,090	13.7	223.08	222,578,970	13.5	223.80
Texas	2,737,320	19.0	178.43	14,050	32.2	83.63	167,885	12.1	308.29	313,270	18.4	164.06	991,230	25.2	160.00	930,885	15.8	215.88
Utah-Idaho	101,941,475	10.0	173.47	23,488,930	10.3	136.93	8,837,220	10.9	162.63	6,193,665	4.6	171.27	18,943,725	10.2	192.46	44,477,935	10.3	195.78
Virginia	3,573,550	10.8	179.07	384,665	57.0	222.35	598,690	19.2	195.20	937,695	-0.4	148.84	1,383,710	7.3	183.39	366,790	8.6	187.95
West Virginia	530,430	-8.8	191.21	...	...	...	67,635	8.5	240.69	30,915	147.9	125.24	136,070	-26.4	230.96	305,810	-6.1	173.85
Puerto Rico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

¹ 1979-1980 Data.

² Not a state convention but to be shown as part of SBC statistics.





PROPERTY AND ASSET VALUES REPORTED BY STATE CONVENTIONS—1981

SBC and State Conventions	Value of State Baptist Office Building	Gross Value of All Fixed Assets Owned by State Conventions	Endowment, Trust, or Foundation Funds
SBC	\$41,049,047	\$1,713,006,986	\$915,130,994
Alabama	2,230,000	71,136,936	18,529,104
Alaska	166,259	659,812	8,023
Arizona	833,000	1,799,391	
Arkansas	1,692,529	4,529,767 ¹	6,880,823
California	539,936	6,710,178	6,629,478
Colorado	1,200,000	4,000,000	1,500,800
District of Columbia	800,000	3,025,008	3,680,800
Florida	1,991,418	30,071,155	12,787,996
Georgia	6,843,008	122,051,605	68,126,931
Hawaii	1,500,000	10,000,000	33,936
Illinois	2,040,541	5,681,410	75,911
Indiana	680,800	1,729,348	71,743
Kansas-Nebraska	974,700	849,055	
Kentucky	2,136,390	94,749,793	35,292,529
Louisiana	3,273,231	10,746,941	11,526,922
Maryland	1,025,000	2,850,000	2,800,000
Michigan	360,000	2,087,285	46,403
Mississippi	2,321,307	76,439,822	13,560,000
Missouri	2,185,884	76,308,052	31,772,086
Nevada	852,000	215,800	2,200
New Mexico	425,000	3,069,364	3,030,165
New York		125,000	
North Carolina	1,700,000	285,000,000	92,017,404
Northern Plains	125,000	75,000	140,000
Northwest	447,051	488,741	750,438
Ohio	537,000	2,861,500	169,360
Oklahoma	1,500,000	40,508,846	29,196,373
Pennsylvania-South Jersey			39,831
South Carolina	1,220,589	124,738,123	45,702,973
Tennessee	1,641,586	182,601,399	9,050,470
Texas		408,442,018	412,157,564
Utah-Idaho	27,708	132,614	78,187
Virginia	849,005	120,936,906	109,368,739
West Virginia	111,500	349,030	

¹ Including state Baptist office building and all state institutions or ministries owned by the convention.
² Does not include assets of schools, foundation, and child care services.

RECEIPT AND DISTRIBUTION OF MISSION AND BENEVOLENCE FUNDS BY STATE CONVENTION—1981

SBC and State Conventions	Receipts	Disbursements	Balance	Receipts	Disbursements	Balance
SBC	\$1,682,873	\$4,370,438	\$4,370,438	\$1,682,873	\$4,370,438	\$4,370,438
Alabama	5,312,887	1,000,000	4,312,887	5,312,887	1,000,000	4,312,887
Alaska	1,171	23,598	22,427	1,171	23,598	22,427
Arizona	3,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000	3,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Arkansas	877,466	1,000,000	122,534	877,466	1,000,000	122,534
California	278,938	1,000,000	721,062	278,938	1,000,000	721,062
Colorado	5,000,000	1,000,000	4,000,000	5,000,000	1,000,000	4,000,000
District of Columbia	1,477,160	1,000,000	477,160	1,477,160	1,000,000	477,160
Florida	6,814,483	1,000,000	5,814,483	6,814,483	1,000,000	5,814,483
Georgia	1,308,841	1,000,000	308,841	1,308,841	1,000,000	308,841
Hawaii	3,762,381	1,000,000	2,762,381	3,762,381	1,000,000	2,762,381
Illinois	3,802,879	1,000,000	2,802,879	3,802,879	1,000,000	2,802,879
Indiana	3,134	1,000,000	996,866	3,134	1,000,000	996,866
Kansas-Nebraska	1,000,000	1,000,000		1,000,000	1,000,000	
Kentucky	76,763	1,000,000	923,237	76,763	1,000,000	923,237
Louisiana	2,831,745	1,000,000	1,831,745	2,831,745	1,000,000	1,831,745
Maryland	1,315,396	1,000,000	315,396	1,315,396	1,000,000	315,396
Michigan	1,000,000	1,000,000		1,000,000	1,000,000	
Mississippi	2,739,773	1,000,000	1,739,773	2,739,773	1,000,000	1,739,773
Missouri	2,334,877	1,000,000	1,334,877	2,334,877	1,000,000	1,334,877
Nevada	1,000,000	1,000,000		1,000,000	1,000,000	
New Mexico	307,621	1,000,000	692,379	307,621	1,000,000	692,379
New York	2,323,168	1,000,000	1,323,168	2,323,168	1,000,000	1,323,168
North Carolina	1,000,000	1,000,000		1,000,000	1,000,000	
Northern Plains	1,000,000	1,000,000		1,000,000	1,000,000	
Northwest	1,000,000	1,000,000		1,000,000	1,000,000	
Ohio	1,000,000	1,000,000		1,000,000	1,000,000	
Oklahoma	1,000,000	1,000,000		1,000,000	1,000,000	
Pennsylvania-South Jersey	1,000,000	1,000,000		1,000,000	1,000,000	
South Carolina	1,000,000	1,000,000		1,000,000	1,000,000	
Tennessee	1,000,000	1,000,000		1,000,000	1,000,000	
Texas	1,000,000	1,000,000		1,000,000	1,000,000	
Utah-Idaho	1,000,000	1,000,000		1,000,000	1,000,000	
Virginia	1,000,000	1,000,000		1,000,000	1,000,000	
West Virginia	1,000,000	1,000,000		1,000,000	1,000,000	

* Figures in these columns are reported by the state conventions and SBC. Receipts for the year ending 1981 are shown in the first column. Disbursements for the year ending 1981 are shown in the second column. Balance for the year ending 1981 is shown in the third column. Receipts for the year ending 1980 are shown in the fourth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1980 are shown in the fifth column. Balance for the year ending 1980 is shown in the sixth column. Receipts for the year ending 1979 are shown in the seventh column. Disbursements for the year ending 1979 are shown in the eighth column. Balance for the year ending 1979 is shown in the ninth column. Receipts for the year ending 1978 are shown in the tenth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1978 are shown in the eleventh column. Balance for the year ending 1978 is shown in the twelfth column. Receipts for the year ending 1977 are shown in the thirteenth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1977 are shown in the fourteenth column. Balance for the year ending 1977 is shown in the fifteenth column. Receipts for the year ending 1976 are shown in the sixteenth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1976 are shown in the seventeenth column. Balance for the year ending 1976 is shown in the eighteenth column. Receipts for the year ending 1975 are shown in the nineteenth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1975 are shown in the twentieth column. Balance for the year ending 1975 is shown in the twenty-first column. Receipts for the year ending 1974 are shown in the twenty-second column. Disbursements for the year ending 1974 are shown in the twenty-third column. Balance for the year ending 1974 is shown in the twenty-fourth column. Receipts for the year ending 1973 are shown in the twenty-fifth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1973 are shown in the twenty-sixth column. Balance for the year ending 1973 is shown in the twenty-seventh column. Receipts for the year ending 1972 are shown in the twenty-eighth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1972 are shown in the twenty-ninth column. Balance for the year ending 1972 is shown in the thirtieth column. Receipts for the year ending 1971 are shown in the thirty-first column. Disbursements for the year ending 1971 are shown in the thirty-second column. Balance for the year ending 1971 is shown in the thirty-third column. Receipts for the year ending 1970 are shown in the thirty-fourth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1970 are shown in the thirty-fifth column. Balance for the year ending 1970 is shown in the thirty-sixth column. Receipts for the year ending 1969 are shown in the thirty-seventh column. Disbursements for the year ending 1969 are shown in the thirty-eighth column. Balance for the year ending 1969 is shown in the thirty-ninth column. Receipts for the year ending 1968 are shown in the fortieth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1968 are shown in the forty-first column. Balance for the year ending 1968 is shown in the forty-second column. Receipts for the year ending 1967 are shown in the forty-third column. Disbursements for the year ending 1967 are shown in the forty-fourth column. Balance for the year ending 1967 is shown in the forty-fifth column. Receipts for the year ending 1966 are shown in the forty-sixth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1966 are shown in the forty-seventh column. Balance for the year ending 1966 is shown in the forty-eighth column. Receipts for the year ending 1965 are shown in the forty-ninth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1965 are shown in the fiftieth column. Balance for the year ending 1965 is shown in the fifty-first column. Receipts for the year ending 1964 are shown in the fifty-second column. Disbursements for the year ending 1964 are shown in the fifty-third column. Balance for the year ending 1964 is shown in the fifty-fourth column. Receipts for the year ending 1963 are shown in the fifty-fifth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1963 are shown in the fifty-sixth column. Balance for the year ending 1963 is shown in the fifty-seventh column. Receipts for the year ending 1962 are shown in the fifty-eighth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1962 are shown in the fifty-ninth column. Balance for the year ending 1962 is shown in the sixtieth column. Receipts for the year ending 1961 are shown in the sixty-first column. Disbursements for the year ending 1961 are shown in the sixty-second column. Balance for the year ending 1961 is shown in the sixty-third column. Receipts for the year ending 1960 are shown in the sixty-fourth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1960 are shown in the sixty-fifth column. Balance for the year ending 1960 is shown in the sixty-sixth column. Receipts for the year ending 1959 are shown in the sixty-seventh column. Disbursements for the year ending 1959 are shown in the sixty-eighth column. Balance for the year ending 1959 is shown in the sixty-ninth column. Receipts for the year ending 1958 are shown in the seventieth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1958 are shown in the seventy-first column. Balance for the year ending 1958 is shown in the seventy-second column. Receipts for the year ending 1957 are shown in the seventy-third column. Disbursements for the year ending 1957 are shown in the seventy-fourth column. Balance for the year ending 1957 is shown in the seventy-fifth column. Receipts for the year ending 1956 are shown in the seventy-sixth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1956 are shown in the seventy-seventh column. Balance for the year ending 1956 is shown in the seventy-eighth column. Receipts for the year ending 1955 are shown in the seventy-ninth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1955 are shown in the eightieth column. Balance for the year ending 1955 is shown in the eighty-first column. Receipts for the year ending 1954 are shown in the eighty-second column. Disbursements for the year ending 1954 are shown in the eighty-third column. Balance for the year ending 1954 is shown in the eighty-fourth column. Receipts for the year ending 1953 are shown in the eighty-fifth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1953 are shown in the eighty-sixth column. Balance for the year ending 1953 is shown in the eighty-seventh column. Receipts for the year ending 1952 are shown in the eighty-eighth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1952 are shown in the eighty-ninth column. Balance for the year ending 1952 is shown in the ninetyth column. Receipts for the year ending 1951 are shown in the ninety-first column. Disbursements for the year ending 1951 are shown in the ninety-second column. Balance for the year ending 1951 is shown in the ninety-third column. Receipts for the year ending 1950 are shown in the ninety-fourth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1950 are shown in the ninety-fifth column. Balance for the year ending 1950 is shown in the ninety-sixth column. Receipts for the year ending 1949 are shown in the ninety-seventh column. Disbursements for the year ending 1949 are shown in the ninety-eighth column. Balance for the year ending 1949 is shown in the ninety-ninth column. Receipts for the year ending 1948 are shown in the one hundredth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1948 are shown in the one hundred and first column. Balance for the year ending 1948 is shown in the one hundred and second column. Receipts for the year ending 1947 are shown in the one hundred and third column. Disbursements for the year ending 1947 are shown in the one hundred and fourth column. Balance for the year ending 1947 is shown in the one hundred and fifth column. Receipts for the year ending 1946 are shown in the one hundred and sixth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1946 are shown in the one hundred and seventh column. Balance for the year ending 1946 is shown in the one hundred and eighth column. Receipts for the year ending 1945 are shown in the one hundred and ninth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1945 are shown in the one hundred and tenth column. Balance for the year ending 1945 is shown in the one hundred and eleventh column. Receipts for the year ending 1944 are shown in the one hundred and twelfth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1944 are shown in the one hundred and thirteenth column. Balance for the year ending 1944 is shown in the one hundred and fourteenth column. Receipts for the year ending 1943 are shown in the one hundred and fifteenth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1943 are shown in the one hundred and sixteenth column. Balance for the year ending 1943 is shown in the one hundred and seventeenth column. Receipts for the year ending 1942 are shown in the one hundred and eighteenth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1942 are shown in the one hundred and nineteenth column. Balance for the year ending 1942 is shown in the one hundred and twentieth column. Receipts for the year ending 1941 are shown in the one hundred and twenty-first column. Disbursements for the year ending 1941 are shown in the one hundred and twenty-second column. Balance for the year ending 1941 is shown in the one hundred and twenty-third column. Receipts for the year ending 1940 are shown in the one hundred and twenty-fourth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1940 are shown in the one hundred and twenty-fifth column. Balance for the year ending 1940 is shown in the one hundred and twenty-sixth column. Receipts for the year ending 1939 are shown in the one hundred and twenty-seventh column. Disbursements for the year ending 1939 are shown in the one hundred and twenty-eighth column. Balance for the year ending 1939 is shown in the one hundred and twenty-ninth column. Receipts for the year ending 1938 are shown in the one hundred and thirtieth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1938 are shown in the one hundred and thirty-first column. Balance for the year ending 1938 is shown in the one hundred and thirty-second column. Receipts for the year ending 1937 are shown in the one hundred and thirty-third column. Disbursements for the year ending 1937 are shown in the one hundred and thirty-fourth column. Balance for the year ending 1937 is shown in the one hundred and thirty-fifth column. Receipts for the year ending 1936 are shown in the one hundred and thirty-sixth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1936 are shown in the one hundred and thirty-seventh column. Balance for the year ending 1936 is shown in the one hundred and thirty-eighth column. Receipts for the year ending 1935 are shown in the one hundred and thirty-ninth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1935 are shown in the one hundred and fortieth column. Balance for the year ending 1935 is shown in the one hundred and forty-first column. Receipts for the year ending 1934 are shown in the one hundred and forty-second column. Disbursements for the year ending 1934 are shown in the one hundred and forty-third column. Balance for the year ending 1934 is shown in the one hundred and forty-fourth column. Receipts for the year ending 1933 are shown in the one hundred and forty-fifth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1933 are shown in the one hundred and forty-sixth column. Balance for the year ending 1933 is shown in the one hundred and forty-seventh column. Receipts for the year ending 1932 are shown in the one hundred and forty-eighth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1932 are shown in the one hundred and forty-ninth column. Balance for the year ending 1932 is shown in the one hundred and fiftieth column. Receipts for the year ending 1931 are shown in the one hundred and fifty-first column. Disbursements for the year ending 1931 are shown in the one hundred and fifty-second column. Balance for the year ending 1931 is shown in the one hundred and fifty-third column. Receipts for the year ending 1930 are shown in the one hundred and fifty-fourth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1930 are shown in the one hundred and fifty-fifth column. Balance for the year ending 1930 is shown in the one hundred and fifty-sixth column. Receipts for the year ending 1929 are shown in the one hundred and fifty-seventh column. Disbursements for the year ending 1929 are shown in the one hundred and fifty-eighth column. Balance for the year ending 1929 is shown in the one hundred and fifty-ninth column. Receipts for the year ending 1928 are shown in the one hundred and sixtieth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1928 are shown in the one hundred and sixty-first column. Balance for the year ending 1928 is shown in the one hundred and sixty-second column. Receipts for the year ending 1927 are shown in the one hundred and sixty-third column. Disbursements for the year ending 1927 are shown in the one hundred and sixty-fourth column. Balance for the year ending 1927 is shown in the one hundred and sixty-fifth column. Receipts for the year ending 1926 are shown in the one hundred and sixty-sixth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1926 are shown in the one hundred and sixty-seventh column. Balance for the year ending 1926 is shown in the one hundred and sixty-eighth column. Receipts for the year ending 1925 are shown in the one hundred and sixty-ninth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1925 are shown in the one hundred and seventieth column. Balance for the year ending 1925 is shown in the one hundred and seventy-first column. Receipts for the year ending 1924 are shown in the one hundred and seventy-second column. Disbursements for the year ending 1924 are shown in the one hundred and seventy-third column. Balance for the year ending 1924 is shown in the one hundred and seventy-fourth column. Receipts for the year ending 1923 are shown in the one hundred and seventy-fifth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1923 are shown in the one hundred and seventy-sixth column. Balance for the year ending 1923 is shown in the one hundred and seventy-seventh column. Receipts for the year ending 1922 are shown in the one hundred and seventy-eighth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1922 are shown in the one hundred and seventy-ninth column. Balance for the year ending 1922 is shown in the one hundred and eightieth column. Receipts for the year ending 1921 are shown in the one hundred and eighty-first column. Disbursements for the year ending 1921 are shown in the one hundred and eighty-second column. Balance for the year ending 1921 is shown in the one hundred and eighty-third column. Receipts for the year ending 1920 are shown in the one hundred and eighty-fourth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1920 are shown in the one hundred and eighty-fifth column. Balance for the year ending 1920 is shown in the one hundred and eighty-sixth column. Receipts for the year ending 1919 are shown in the one hundred and eighty-seventh column. Disbursements for the year ending 1919 are shown in the one hundred and eighty-eighth column. Balance for the year ending 1919 is shown in the one hundred and eighty-ninth column. Receipts for the year ending 1918 are shown in the one hundred and ninetieth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1918 are shown in the one hundred and ninety-first column. Balance for the year ending 1918 is shown in the one hundred and ninety-second column. Receipts for the year ending 1917 are shown in the one hundred and ninety-third column. Disbursements for the year ending 1917 are shown in the one hundred and ninety-fourth column. Balance for the year ending 1917 is shown in the one hundred and ninety-fifth column. Receipts for the year ending 1916 are shown in the one hundred and ninety-sixth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1916 are shown in the one hundred and ninety-seventh column. Balance for the year ending 1916 is shown in the one hundred and ninety-eighth column. Receipts for the year ending 1915 are shown in the one hundred and ninety-ninth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1915 are shown in the one hundred and one hundredth column. Balance for the year ending 1915 is shown in the one hundred and one hundred and first column. Receipts for the year ending 1914 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and second column. Disbursements for the year ending 1914 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and third column. Balance for the year ending 1914 is shown in the one hundred and one hundred and fourth column. Receipts for the year ending 1913 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and fifth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1913 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and sixth column. Balance for the year ending 1913 is shown in the one hundred and one hundred and seventh column. Receipts for the year ending 1912 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and eighth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1912 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and ninth column. Balance for the year ending 1912 is shown in the one hundred and one hundred and tenth column. Receipts for the year ending 1911 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and eleventh column. Disbursements for the year ending 1911 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and twelfth column. Balance for the year ending 1911 is shown in the one hundred and one hundred and thirteenth column. Receipts for the year ending 1910 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and fourteenth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1910 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and fifteenth column. Balance for the year ending 1910 is shown in the one hundred and one hundred and sixteenth column. Receipts for the year ending 1909 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and seventeenth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1909 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and eighteenth column. Balance for the year ending 1909 is shown in the one hundred and one hundred and nineteenth column. Receipts for the year ending 1908 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and twentieth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1908 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and twenty-first column. Balance for the year ending 1908 is shown in the one hundred and one hundred and twenty-second column. Receipts for the year ending 1907 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and twenty-third column. Disbursements for the year ending 1907 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and twenty-fourth column. Balance for the year ending 1907 is shown in the one hundred and one hundred and twenty-fifth column. Receipts for the year ending 1906 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and twenty-sixth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1906 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and twenty-seventh column. Balance for the year ending 1906 is shown in the one hundred and one hundred and twenty-eighth column. Receipts for the year ending 1905 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and twenty-ninth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1905 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and thirtieth column. Balance for the year ending 1905 is shown in the one hundred and one hundred and thirty-first column. Receipts for the year ending 1904 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and thirty-second column. Disbursements for the year ending 1904 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and thirty-third column. Balance for the year ending 1904 is shown in the one hundred and one hundred and thirty-fourth column. Receipts for the year ending 1903 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and thirty-fifth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1903 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and thirty-sixth column. Balance for the year ending 1903 is shown in the one hundred and one hundred and thirty-seventh column. Receipts for the year ending 1902 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and thirty-eighth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1902 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and thirty-ninth column. Balance for the year ending 1902 is shown in the one hundred and one hundred and fortieth column. Receipts for the year ending 1901 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and forty-first column. Disbursements for the year ending 1901 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and forty-second column. Balance for the year ending 1901 is shown in the one hundred and one hundred and forty-third column. Receipts for the year ending 1900 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and forty-fourth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1900 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and forty-fifth column. Balance for the year ending 1900 is shown in the one hundred and one hundred and forty-sixth column. Receipts for the year ending 1999 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and forty-seventh column. Disbursements for the year ending 1999 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and forty-eighth column. Balance for the year ending 1999 is shown in the one hundred and one hundred and forty-ninth column. Receipts for the year ending 1998 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and fiftieth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1998 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and fifty-first column. Balance for the year ending 1998 is shown in the one hundred and one hundred and fifty-second column. Receipts for the year ending 1997 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and fifty-third column. Disbursements for the year ending 1997 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and fifty-fourth column. Balance for the year ending 1997 is shown in the one hundred and one hundred and fifty-fifth column. Receipts for the year ending 1996 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and fifty-sixth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1996 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and fifty-seventh column. Balance for the year ending 1996 is shown in the one hundred and one hundred and fifty-eighth column. Receipts for the year ending 1995 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and fifty-ninth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1995 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and sixtieth column. Balance for the year ending 1995 is shown in the one hundred and one hundred and sixty-first column. Receipts for the year ending 1994 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and sixty-second column. Disbursements for the year ending 1994 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and sixty-third column. Balance for the year ending 1994 is shown in the one hundred and one hundred and sixty-fourth column. Receipts for the year ending 1993 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and sixty-fifth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1993 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and sixty-sixth column. Balance for the year ending 1993 is shown in the one hundred and one hundred and sixty-seventh column. Receipts for the year ending 1992 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and sixty-eighth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1992 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and sixty-ninth column. Balance for the year ending 1992 is shown in the one hundred and one hundred and seventieth column. Receipts for the year ending 1991 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and seventy-first column. Disbursements for the year ending 1991 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and seventy-second column. Balance for the year ending 1991 is shown in the one hundred and one hundred and seventy-third column. Receipts for the year ending 1990 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and seventy-fourth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1990 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and seventy-fifth column. Balance for the year ending 1990 is shown in the one hundred and one hundred and seventy-sixth column. Receipts for the year ending 1989 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and seventy-seventh column. Disbursements for the year ending 1989 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and seventy-eighth column. Balance for the year ending 1989 is shown in the one hundred and one hundred and seventy-ninth column. Receipts for the year ending 1988 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and eightieth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1988 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and eighty-first column. Balance for the year ending 1988 is shown in the one hundred and one hundred and eighty-second column. Receipts for the year ending 1987 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and eighty-third column. Disbursements for the year ending 1987 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and eighty-fourth column. Balance for the year ending 1987 is shown in the one hundred and one hundred and eighty-fifth column. Receipts for the year ending 1986 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and eighty-sixth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1986 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and eighty-seventh column. Balance for the year ending 1986 is shown in the one hundred and one hundred and eighty-eighth column. Receipts for the year ending 1985 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and eighty-ninth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1985 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and ninetieth column. Balance for the year ending 1985 is shown in the one hundred and one hundred and one hundredth column. Receipts for the year ending 1984 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and one hundred and first column. Disbursements for the year ending 1984 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and one hundred and second column. Balance for the year ending 1984 is shown in the one hundred and one hundred and one hundred and third column. Receipts for the year ending 1983 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and one hundred and fourth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1983 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and one hundred and fifth column. Balance for the year ending 1983 is shown in the one hundred and one hundred and one hundred and sixth column. Receipts for the year ending 1982 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and one hundred and seventh column. Disbursements for the year ending 1982 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and one hundred and eighth column. Balance for the year ending 1982 is shown in the one hundred and one hundred and one hundred and ninth column. Receipts for the year ending 1981 are shown in the one hundred and one hundred and one hundred and tenth column. Disbursements for the year ending 1981 are shown in the one hundred and

DISTRIBUTION OF COOPERATIVE PROGRAM RECEIPTS IN ACCORDANCE WITH INSTRUCTIONS OF THE SBC

Year ended September 30, 1981

Distribution for operating and capital needs:	Operating Expenses	Capital Needs	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
Foreign Mission Board	\$37,901,757	\$	\$37,901,757	46.40%	\$33,657,712	46.92%
Home Mission Board	15,974,199		15,974,199	19.56	13,680,054	19.06
Annuity Board	350,000		350,000	.43	325,000	.45
Southern Seminary	3,999,094		3,999,094	4.90	3,978,540	5.54
Southwestern Seminary	4,798,916	404,710	5,203,626	6.37	4,193,057	5.84
New Orleans Seminary	2,796,930		2,796,930	3.42	2,353,004	3.28
Golden Gate Seminary	1,456,692	1,110,646	2,567,338	3.14	2,603,732	3.63
Southeastern Seminary	2,655,799	582,444	3,238,243	3.96	2,927,488	4.08
Midwestern Seminary	1,539,592		1,539,592	1.88	1,334,682	1.86
Radio and Television Commission	3,895,361	300,000	4,195,361	5.13	3,301,516	4.60
American Seminary Commission	171,730		171,730	.21	160,500	.22
Brotherhood Commission	796,517	102,200	898,717	1.10	673,250	.94
Public Affairs Committee	291,945		291,945	.36	272,850	.38
Southern Baptist Foundation	194,630		194,630	.24	181,900	.25
Education Commission	332,016		332,016	.41	310,300	.43
Historical Commission	260,000		260,000	.32	235,400	.33
Christian Life Commission	480,851		480,851	.59	449,400	.63
Convention Operating Budget	975,000		975,000	1.19	830,000	1.15
Stewardship Commission	314,844		314,844	.39	294,250	.41
	<u>\$79,185,873</u>	<u>\$2,500,000</u>	<u>\$81,685,873</u>	<u>100.00%</u>	<u>\$71,762,635</u>	<u>100.00%</u>

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION Distributable Funds Year ended September 30, 1981

Cooperative Program	Designated	Total
Alabama	\$ 341,883	\$ 402,328
Arkansas	5,312,087	4,877,822
California	83,721	77,115
Colorado	304,188	409,348
Connecticut	2,417,156	5,177,770
Delaware	827,988	2,041,284
District of Columbia	278,810	841,447
Florida	48,243	203,855
Georgia	5,441,111	9,272,117
Hawaii	6,814,683	12,872,117
Illinois	48,382	18,478
Indiana	1,508,841	2,158,548
Iowa	344,815	621,742
Kansas	241,852	580,125
Kentucky	3,746,281	6,383,512
Louisiana	3,788,823	6,882,236
Maine	728,378	1,215,086
Maryland	158,375	308,812
Massachusetts	2,583,075	6,028,812
Michigan	3,541,882	6,102,813
Minnesota	36,328	100,180
Mississippi	502,842	884,850
Missouri	55,883	186,824
Montana	110,831	13,091,875
Nebraska	6,051,123	217,800
Nevada	77,184	680,618
New Hampshire	587,823	1,285,378
New Jersey	5,287,817	8,174,183
New Mexico	81,534	9,511,803
New York	4,631,988	9,688,728
North Carolina	5,036,028	4,654,703
North Dakota	14,259,616	13,318,389
Ohio	44,474	81,614
Oklahoma	3,714,096	3,018,818
Oregon	83,712	76,433
Pennsylvania	801,886,873	\$71,650,258
Rhode Island		\$152,216,131
South Carolina		
South Dakota		
Tennessee		
Texas		
Utah		
Vermont		
Virginia		
Washington		
West Virginia		
Wisconsin		
Wyoming		
Foreign Mission Board	64%	\$ 878,345
Home Mission Board	23.55	88,701,421
Annuity Board	23.20	35,501,429
Southern Seminary	2.61	4,004,032
Southwestern Seminary	3.40	5,516,050
New Orleans Seminary	1.83	2,798,891
Golden Gate Seminary	1.68	2,571,401
Southeastern Seminary	2.11	3,241,552
Midwestern Seminary	1.00	1,541,136
Radio and Television Commission	2.74	4,204,613
American Seminary Commission	1.1	1,712,584
Brotherhood Commission	1.19	871,584
Public Affairs Committee	1.00	282,283
Southern Baptist Foundation	.00	5,238
Education Commission	.13	194,803
Historical Commission	.22	332,480
Christian Life Commission	.17	280,389
Convention Operating Budget	.32	481,052
Stewardship Commission	.21	315,287
American Bible Society	.05	74,810
Warrent's Missionary Union	.02	12
Mississippi	.02	29,872
	<u>100.00%</u>	<u>\$152,216,131</u>

Baptist Student Ministries, 1981

The Challenge:

628,650 Baptist
and Baptist
Preference
Students



The Progress:

154,819 Students involved in
campus programs
1,141 Campuses with
Student Ministries
15,887 Students preparing
for Church vocations
9,765 Baptisms among
students



The Workers:

459 Full-time Directors
120 Part-time Directors
367 Volunteer Directors

BAPTIST STUDENT MINISTRIES—1981-1982

Area of Work	No. People Producing Problems	1981-1982	1980-1981	1979-1980	1978-1979	1977-1978	1976-1977	1975-1976	1974-1975	1973-1974	1972-1973	1971-1972	1970-1971	1969-1970	1968-1969	1967-1968	1966-1967	1965-1966	1964-1965	1963-1964	1962-1963	1961-1962	1960-1961	1959-1960	1958-1959	1957-1958	1956-1957	1955-1956	1954-1955	1953-1954	1952-1953	1951-1952	1950-1951	1949-1950	1948-1949	1947-1948	1946-1947	1945-1946	1944-1945	1943-1944	1942-1943	1941-1942	1940-1941	1939-1940	1938-1939	1937-1938	1936-1937	1935-1936	1934-1935	1933-1934	1932-1933	1931-1932	1930-1931	1929-1930	1928-1929	1927-1928	1926-1927	1925-1926	1924-1925	1923-1924	1922-1923	1921-1922	1920-1921	1919-1920	1918-1919	1917-1918	1916-1917	1915-1916	1914-1915	1913-1914	1912-1913	1911-1912	1910-1911	1909-1910	1908-1909	1907-1908	1906-1907	1905-1906	1904-1905	1903-1904	1902-1903	1901-1902	1900-1901	1899-1900	1898-1899	1897-1898	1896-1897	1895-1896	1894-1895	1893-1894	1892-1893	1891-1892	1890-1891	1889-1890	1888-1889	1887-1888	1886-1887	1885-1886	1884-1885	1883-1884	1882-1883	1881-1882	1880-1881	1879-1880	1878-1879	1877-1878	1876-1877	1875-1876	1874-1875	1873-1874	1872-1873	1871-1872	1870-1871	1869-1870	1868-1869	1867-1868	1866-1867	1865-1866	1864-1865	1863-1864	1862-1863	1861-1862	1860-1861	1859-1860	1858-1859	1857-1858	1856-1857	1855-1856	1854-1855	1853-1854	1852-1853	1851-1852	1850-1851	1849-1850	1848-1849	1847-1848	1846-1847	1845-1846	1844-1845	1843-1844	1842-1843	1841-1842	1840-1841	1839-1840	1838-1839	1837-1838	1836-1837	1835-1836	1834-1835	1833-1834	1832-1833	1831-1832	1830-1831	1829-1830	1828-1829	1827-1828	1826-1827	1825-1826	1824-1825	1823-1824	1822-1823	1821-1822	1820-1821	1819-1820	1818-1819	1817-1818	1816-1817	1815-1816	1814-1815	1813-1814	1812-1813	1811-1812	1810-1811	1809-1810	1808-1809	1807-1808	1806-1807	1805-1806	1804-1805	1803-1804	1802-1803	1801-1802	1800-1801	1799-1800	1798-1799	1797-1798	1796-1797	1795-1796	1794-1795	1793-1794	1792-1793	1791-1792	1790-1791	1789-1790	1788-1789	1787-1788	1786-1787	1785-1786	1784-1785	1783-1784	1782-1783	1781-1782	1780-1781	1779-1780	1778-1779	1777-1778	1776-1777	1775-1776	1774-1775	1773-1774	1772-1773	1771-1772	1770-1771	1769-1770	1768-1769	1767-1768	1766-1767	1765-1766	1764-1765	1763-1764	1762-1763	1761-1762	1760-1761	1759-1760	1758-1759	1757-1758	1756-1757	1755-1756	1754-1755	1753-1754	1752-1753	1751-1752	1750-1751	1749-1750	1748-1749	1747-1748	1746-1747	1745-1746	1744-1745	1743-1744	1742-1743	1741-1742	1740-1741	1739-1740	1738-1739	1737-1738	1736-1737	1735-1736	1734-1735	1733-1734	1732-1733	1731-1732	1730-1731	1729-1730	1728-1729	1727-1728	1726-1727	1725-1726	1724-1725	1723-1724	1722-1723	1721-1722	1720-1721	1719-1720	1718-1719	1717-1718	1716-1717	1715-1716	1714-1715	1713-1714	1712-1713	1711-1712	1710-1711	1709-1710	1708-1709	1707-1708	1706-1707	1705-1706	1704-1705	1703-1704	1702-1703	1701-1702	1700-1701	1699-1700	1698-1699	1697-1698	1696-1697	1695-1696	1694-1695	1693-1694	1692-1693	1691-1692	1690-1691	1689-1690	1688-1689	1687-1688	1686-1687	1685-1686	1684-1685	1683-1684	1682-1683	1681-1682	1680-1681	1679-1680	1678-1679	1677-1678	1676-1677	1675-1676	1674-1675	1673-1674	1672-1673	1671-1672	1670-1671	1669-1670	1668-1669	1667-1668	1666-1667	1665-1666	1664-1665	1663-1664	1662-1663	1661-1662	1660-1661	1659-1660	1658-1659	1657-1658	1656-1657	1655-1656	1654-1655	1653-1654	1652-1653	1651-1652	1650-1651	1649-1650	1648-1649	1647-1648	1646-1647	1645-1646	1644-1645	1643-1644	1642-1643	1641-1642	1640-1641	1639-1640	1638-1639	1637-1638	1636-1637	1635-1636	1634-1635	1633-1634	1632-1633	1631-1632	1630-1631	1629-1630	1628-1629	1627-1628	1626-1627	1625-1626	1624-1625	1623-1624	1622-1623	1621-1622	1620-1621	1619-1620	1618-1619	1617-1618	1616-1617	1615-1616	1614-1615	1613-1614	1612-1613	1611-1612	1610-1611	1609-1610	1608-1609	1607-1608	1606-1607	1605-1606	1604-1605	1603-1604	1602-1603	1601-1602	1600-1601	1599-1600	1598-1599	1597-1598	1596-1597	1595-1596	1594-1595	1593-1594	1592-1593	1591-1592	1590-1591	1589-1590	1588-1589	1587-1588	1586-1587	1585-1586	1584-1585	1583-1584	1582-1583	1581-1582	1580-1581	1579-1580	1578-1579	1577-1578	1576-1577	1575-1576	1574-1575	1573-1574	1572-1573	1571-1572	1570-1571	1569-1570	1568-1569	1567-1568	1566-1567	1565-1566	1564-1565	1563-1564	1562-1563	1561-1562	1560-1561	1559-1560	1558-1559	1557-1558	1556-1557	1555-1556	1554-1555	1553-1554	1552-1553	1551-1552	1550-1551	1549-1550	1548-1549	1547-1548	1546-1547	1545-1546	1544-1545	1543-1544	1542-1543	1541-1542	1540-1541	1539-1540	1538-1539	1537-1538	1536-1537	1535-1536	1534-1535	1533-1534	1532-1533	1531-1532	1530-1531	1529-1530	1528-1529	1527-1528	1526-1527	1525-1526	1524-1525	1523-1524	1522-1523	1521-1522	1520-1521	1519-1520	1518-1519	1517-1518	1516-1517	1515-1516	1514-1515	1513-1514	1512-1513	1511-1512	1510-1511	1509-1510	1508-1509	1507-1508	1506-1507	1505-1506	1504-1505	1503-1504	1502-1503	1501-1502	1500-1501	1499-1500	1498-1499	1497-1498	1496-1497	1495-1496	1494-1495	1493-1494	1492-1493	1491-1492	1490-1491	1489-1490	1488-1489	1487-1488	1486-1487	1485-1486	1484-1485	1483-1484	1482-1483	1481-1482	1480-1481	1479-1480	1478-1479	1477-1478	1476-1477	1475-1476	1474-1475	1473-1474	1472-1473	1471-1472	1470-1471	1469-1470	1468-1469	1467-1468	1466-1467	1465-1466	1464-1465	1463-1464	1462-1463	1461-1462	1460-1461	1459-1460	1458-1459	1457-1458	1456-1457	1455-1456	1454-1455	1453-1454	1452-1453	1451-1452	1450-1451	1449-1450	1448-1449	1447-1448	1446-1447	1445-1446	1444-1445	1443-1444	1442-1443	1441-1442	1440-1441	1439-1440	1438-1439	1437-1438	1436-1437	1435-1436	1434-1435	1433-1434	1432-1433	1431-1432	1430-1431	1429-1430	1428-1429	1427-1428	1426-1427	1425-1426	1424-1425	1423-1424	1422-1423	1421-1422	1420-1421	1419-1420	1418-1419	1417-1418	1416-1417	1415-1416	1414-1415	1413-1414	1412-1413	1411-1412	1410-1411	1409-1410	1408-1409	1407-1408	1406-1407	1405-1406	1404-1405	1403-1404	1402-1403	1401-1402	1400-1401	1399-1400	1398-1399	1397-1398	1396-1397	1395-1396	1394-1395	1393-1394	1392-1393	1391-1392	1390-1391	1389-1390	1388-1389	1387-1388	1386-1387	1385-1386	1384-1385	1383-1384	1382-1383	1381-1382	1380-1381	1379-1380	1378-1379	1377-1378	1376-1377	1375-1376	1374-1375	1373-1374	1372-1373	1371-1372	1370-1371	1369-1370	1368-1369	1367-1368	1366-1367	1365-1366	1364-1365	1363-1364	1362-1363	1361-1362	1360-1361	1359-1360	1358-1359	1357-1358	1356-1357	1355-1356	1354-1355	1353-1354	1352-1353	1351-1352	1350-1351	1349-1350	1348-1349	1347-1348	1346-1347	1345-1346	1344-1345	1343-1344	1342-1343	1341-1342	1340-1341	1339-1340	1338-1339	1337-1338	1336-1337	1335-1336	1334-1335	1333-1334	1332-1333	1331-1332	1330-1331	1329-1330	1328-1329	1327-1328	1326-1327	1325-1326	1324-1325	1323-1324	1322-1323	1321-1322	1320-1321	1319-1320	1318-1319	1317-1318	1316-1317	1315-1316	1314-1315	1313-1314	1312-1313	1311-1312	1310-1311	1309-1310	1308-1309	1307-1308	1306-1307	1305-1306	1304-1305	1303-1304	1302-1303	1301-1302	1300-1301	1299-1300	1298-1299	1297-1298	1296-1297	1295-1296	1294-1295	1293-1294	1292-1293	1291-1292	1290-1291	1289-1290	1288-1289	1287-1288	1286-1287	1285-1286	1284-1285	1283-1284	1282-1283	1281-1282	1280-1281	1279-1280	1278-1279	1277-1278	1276-1277	1275-1276	1274-1275	1273-1274	1272-1273	1271-1272	1270-1271	1269-1270	1268-1269	1267-1268	1266-1267	1265-1266	1264-1265	1263-1264	1262-1263	1261-1262	1260-1261	1259-1260	1258-1259	1257-1258	1256-1257	1255-1256	1254-1255	1253-1254	1252-1253	1251-1252	1250-1251	1249-1250	1248-1249	1247-1248	1246-1247	1245-1246	1244-1245	1243-1244	1242-1243	1241-1242	1240-1241	1239-1240	1238-1239	1237-1238	1236-1237	1235-1236	1234-1235	1233-1234	1232-1233	1231-1232	1230-1231	1229-1230	1228-1229	1227-1228	1226-1227	1225-1226	1224-1225	1223-1224	1222-1223	1221-1222	1220-1221	1219-1220	1218-1219	1217-1218	1216-1217	1215-1216	1214-1215	1213-1214	1212-1213	1211-1212	1210-1211	1209-1210	1208-1209	1207-1208	1206-1207	1205-1206	1204-1205	1203-1204	1202-1203	1201-1202	1200-1201	1199-1200	1198-1199	1197-1198	1196-1197	1195-1196	1194-1195	1193-1194	1192-1193	1191-1192	1190-1191	1189-1190	1188-1189	1187-1188	1186-1187	1185-1186	1184-1185	1183-1184	1182-1183	1181-1182	1180-1181	1179-1180	1178-1179	1177-1178	1176-1177	1175-1176	1174-1175	1173-1174	1172-1173	1171-1172	1170-1171	1169-1170	1168-1169	1167-1168	1166-1167	1165-1166	1164-1165	1163-1164	1162-1163	1161-1162	1160-1161	1159-1160	1158-1159	1157-1158	1156-1157	1155-1156	1154-1155	1153-1154	1152-1153	1151-1152	1150-1151	1149-1150	1148-1149	1147-1148	1146-1147	1145-1146	1144-1145	1143-1144	1142-1143	1141-1142	1140-1141	1139-1140	1138-1139	1137-1138	1136-1137	1135-1136	1134-1135	1133-1134	1132-1133	1131-1132	1130-1131	1129-1130	1128-1129	1127-1128	1126-1127	1125-1126	1124-1125	1123-1124	1122-1123	1121-1122	1120-1121	1119-1120	1118-1119	1117-1118	1116
--------------	-------------------------------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	------

SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES—1981-1982[illegible]

¹ All schools accredited by regional accrediting association and approved by the state department of education.

²Collection for women

JUNIOR COLLEGES 1961-1962

[illegible]¹ All schools accredited by regional associations.

SEMINARIES—1961-1962

[illegible]

† All subjects consented to medical examination.

² All schools are members of Association of Theological Schools, an accredited body.

1000

¹Accreditation by regional association.
²Accreditation by state department of education (or state university).
³Supported jointly with National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc. Member, Council on Postsecondary Accreditation.
⁴1980-81 School Year.

JUNIOR COLLEGES—FINANCIAL REPORT—1960-1961

NAME	Assets	Liabilities	Net Assets	Assets	Liabilities	Net Assets	Assets	Liabilities	Net Assets	Assets	Liabilities	Net Assets
Anderson College	\$ 289,253	\$163,499	\$ 125,754	\$ 351,492	\$105,167	\$246,325	\$ 112,487	\$1,286,007	\$ 8,115,232	\$ 9,481,229	\$ 1,790,232	
Barrow-Parker College	138,630	26,065	112,565	397,851	73,211	324,640	1,782,443	1,811,822	3,994,325	2,424,000	1,570,325	
Chowan College	247,361	292,745	(45,384)	397,433	40,831	356,602	5,400,000	2,098,960	14,652,433	16,743,413	6,399,020	
Clarke College	265,179	41,961	223,218	177,349	16,332	160,917	252,474	1,865,113	2,117,589	722,800	1,394,789	
North Greenville College	261,180	160,000	101,180	301,406	11,518	289,888	1,349,279	986,693	5,772,308	6,759,001	2,815,424	
Samuelson Baptist College	195,195	37,571	157,624	975,656	13,008	962,648	4,600,000	137,872	5,781,736	5,839,608	1,384,141	
West-McConnell College	151,687	28,837	122,850	118,411	66,226	52,185	1,103,501	1,411,402	2,785,194	4,196,596	1,384,184	
Total—Junior Colleges	\$1,443,115	\$772,617	\$670,498	\$2,628,698	\$408,397	\$2,220,301	\$10,112,487	\$7,947,831	\$48,763,920	\$48,631,771	\$18,506,790	

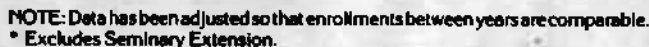
SEMINARIES—FINANCIAL REPORT—1960-1961

NAME	Amount Received From Contributions for Operations	Amount Received From Contributions for Capital Needs	Received From Contributions for Addition to Endowment Fund	Donations, Gifts, and Grants	Income From Endowment	Income From Student Fees	Gifts of Equipment in Progress	Interest Income	Total of Endow- ment and Property Funds	Total Endow- ment Fund
Golden Gate Bapt. Theological Sem.	\$ 1,368,474	\$ 1,314,000	\$100,000	\$ 709,049	\$ 150,872	\$ 2,300,000	\$ 2,119,489	\$ 2,379,229	\$ 11,428,546	\$ 2,379,229
Midwestern Bapt. Theological Sem.	1,539,475	180,000	34,905	82,893	169,576	1,730,000	1,730,000	6,376,884	7,987,680	2,382,731
New Orleans Bapt. Theological Sem.	2,637,866	9,452	147,810	9,452	282,935	3,000,000	1,328,792	13,679,208	16,879,296	4,579,211
Southwestern Bapt. Theological Sem.	2,510,990	187,968	231,794	475,045	3,000,000	1,328,792	1,328,792	14,953,538	3,541,377	11,412,161
Seaboard Bapt. Theological Sem.	3,782,586	528,000	692,195	692,195	1,234,831	35,000,000	11,715,412	25,184,588	40,911,937	7,763,800
Southwestern Bapt. Theological Sem.	4,545,901	57,839	2,068,806	1,426,205	25,000,000	21,343,378	23,657,622	46,995,247	9,642,724	37,352,523
Total—Seminaries	\$16,583,590	\$1,642,000	\$200,000	\$1,255,172	\$3,374,370	\$4,221,522	\$68,800,000	\$48,977,641	\$141,184,384	\$30,380,680

THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS, ACADEMIES, AND SCHOOLS—FINANCIAL REPORT—1960-1961

NAME	Assets and Liabilities	Assets and Liabilities	Assets and Liabilities	Assets and Liabilities	Assets and Liabilities	Assets and Liabilities	Assets and Liabilities	Assets and Liabilities	Assets and Liabilities	Assets and Liabilities	Assets and Liabilities	Assets and Liabilities
Theological Schools												
American Baptist College (American Bapt. Theological Seminary).....	\$ 112,500	\$ 5,235	\$	\$145,022	\$ 682	\$183,271	\$705,080	\$ 7,710	\$ 378,938	\$ 384,648	\$ 1,325,528	\$ 443,615
Baptist Bible Institute.....	495,279	.....	.....	66,100	14,439	274,880	.....	130,888	495,528	625,528	1,021,388	1,021,388
Clear Creek Baptist School.....	280,567	.....	.....	418,821	80,389	42,861	180,080	1,052,372	1,977,441	3,029,813	797,734	797,734
Wesport Bapt. Theological Seminary.....	255,383	19,889	.....	118,213	34,271	48,238	.....	87,373	1,329,602	1,337,375	571,830	571,830
Total—Theological Schools.....	\$1,063,699	\$28,124	\$	\$740,138	\$129,812	\$540,391	\$885,160	\$1,277,437	\$4,899,897	\$5,779,354	\$2,235,597	\$2,235,597
Academies and Schools												
First Union Baptist Academy.....	\$ 128,830	\$	\$	\$ 32,628	\$ 11,916	\$2,493,394	\$2,300,000	\$1,144,897	\$ 5,882,483	\$ 4,834,586	\$ 3,882,386	\$ 3,882,386
Hopkins Military Academy.....	142,837	.....	.....	91,127	9,546	825,559	.....	145,397	4,528,134	4,673,541	2,177,547	2,177,547
Houston Childrens Bapt. Academy.....	218,631	70,508	.....	182,380	17,538	376,963	1,109,762	231,697	1,379,340	2,116,943	831,647	831,647
Huron Baptist Academy.....	25,840	.....	.....	633,680	.....	1,389,141	1,308,000	48,995	3,885,365	3,936,360	2,230,888	2,230,888
Old Hill Academy.....	124,894	.....	.....	46,728	.....	478,279	308,000	23,684	1,833,739	1,879,781	784,643	784,643
Ozark Baptist Institute.....	140,991	25,000	.....	476,157	78,976	324,611	.....	1,181,611	4,863,797	5,745,408	1,859,888	1,859,888
San Marcos Baptist Academy.....	337,280	.....	.....	338,872	23,198	2,649,797	1,688,000	884,687	17,135,312	18,820,000	3,414,813	3,414,813
Valley Baptist Academy.....	158,675	97,580	.....	64,488	39,779	251,699	.....	479,467	1,638,167	2,885,634	523,148	523,148
Woodland Baptist Institute.....	292,629	8,293	.....	138,246	97,769	.....	.....	.....	3,172,843	3,172,843	484,439	484,439
Total—Academies and Schools.....	\$1,468,607	\$141,908	\$	\$1,976,428	\$228,378	\$8,062,124	\$7,689,762	\$4,026,815	\$44,423,462	\$48,688,297	\$15,126,464	\$15,126,464

Percent Change



Other 1.4% Total = 12,987

[illegible]

63

HOSPITALS—1981 (continued)

STATE	NAME AND LOCATION	Facilities and Services Within Hospitals	Personnel				Educational Program		
			Physicians	Medical Residents and Interns	Registered Nurses	Total Personnel	Approved Center for Postgraduate Medical Care Training	Postgraduate Medical Care Training	Postgraduate Medical Care Training
Alabama	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Tuscaloosa 35401	a, c, f, h, i	9	13	149	821	No		
	Baptist Medical Center, Montgomery 36111	a, c, h, i	0	9	275	1,130			
Georgia	Central Baptist Hospital, Lexington 40503	a, c, d, f, h, i	0	0	263	778	No	65	16
	The Louisville Baptist Hospital, Louisville 40204	a, c, f, h, i	0	0	388	1,334	Yes		
Kentucky	Western Baptist Hospital, Paducah 42001	a, c, f, h, i	0	0	190	1,049	No		8
	Mississippi Baptist Medical Center, Jackson 39201	a, b, c, d, f, h, i	0	0	269		Yes	60	0
Mississippi	Baptist Medical Hospital, Kansas City 64131	c, f, h, i	0	18	248	947	Yes		67
	North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Inc., Winston-Salem 27103	a, b, c, d, e, f, h, i	282	330	526	2,794	Yes	150	53
North Carolina	South Carolina Baptist Hospital, Columbia 29220	c, h, i	0	0	318		No		
	Valley Baptist Medical Center at Columbia, Columbia 29220	a, c, f, h, i	0	0	399	1,679	Yes	140	
South Carolina	Valley Baptist Hospital, Harlingen 78550	a, b, c, d, f, h, i	1	10		2,238	Yes	0	11
	East Tennessee Baptist Hospital, Knoxville 37901	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i	32	169	657	5,572	No	2	2
Tennessee	Baptist Memorial Hospital System, San Antonio 78205	a, b, c, d, e, f, h, i	0	0	246	1,323	No		
	Baptist Memorial Hospital, San Antonio 78205	a, b, c, d, f, h, i	0	6	493	3,399	Yes	20	23
Texas	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Abilene 79601	f, h, i	1	0	80	272	No		
	High Plains Baptist Hospital, Amarillo 79106	a, b, c, d, f, h, i	28	146	1,088	4,808	Yes	150	5
Virginia	Hillcrest Baptist Hospital, Waco 76708	c, d, f, g, h, i	0	1	195	1,512	No		
	The Baptist Hospital of Southeast Texas, Inc., Beaumont 77704	a, b, c, d, f, h, i	0	0	305	766	Yes		11
Virginia	Valley Baptist Medical Center, Harlingen 78550	a, c, d, h, i	0	0	132	1,250	No		
	Virginia Baptist Hospital, Inc., Lynchburg 24503	a, b, c, d, e, f, h, i	0	0	101	825	Yes	132	10
		a, c, d, f, h, i	0	0	197	651	Yes	65	28

¹ Kentucky Baptist Hospital and Baptist Memorial East.

² Joint ownership: Arkansas, Mississippi, and Tennessee.

³ Includes three hospitals in San Antonio: Northeast, Southeast, and Baptist Memorial. Statistics are a composite.

⁴ Includes the hospital, nursing home, retirement hotel, duplexes, and cottages for complete retirement and medical care for the aging.

HOSPITALS—1981 (continued)

State	Name and Location	Capital and Operating Program						Religious Ministries						
		Total Assets—All Funds	Net Plant Assets	Other Assets	Endowments	Reserve from Donations—Capital	Reserve from Donations—Operating	Number Churches	1st Year Income	2nd Year Income	Frequency Weekly Service	Number Baptists Registered	Number Baptists Other Denominations	Number Baptists No Religion
AL	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Gadsden 35903	\$ 34,259,792	\$ 23,825,462	\$ 1,431,087	\$ 32,916,793	\$	\$	2	0	0	Weekly	8,708	3,539	330
GA	Baptist Medical Center, Montgomery 36111	26,769,115	21,482,841	9,551,294	18,759,307	.....	.....	2	0	0	.....	.....	17,076	.....
KY	Georgia Baptist Medical Center, Atlanta 30312	16,548,776	8,873,179	7,675,799	1,087,198	.....	.....	2	0	0	Weekly	5,826	4,580	10,484
	Central Baptist Hospital, Lexington 40503	31,537,980	22,837,391	2,453,985	.....	.....	.....	2	0	0	Weekly	.....	.....	.....
	The Louisville Baptist Hospital, Louisville 40204	19,413,334	11,637,656	2,739,954	3,835,814	18,222	10,889	2	0	0	Daily	7,126	4,361	2,867
MS	Western Baptist Hospital, Paducah 42001	53,347,127	43,873,836	10,273,288	29,659,742	67,812	81,133	4	0	0	Daily	12,003	6,367	1,476
	Mississippi Baptist Medical Center, Jackson 39201	31,393,230	22,877,628	1,577,694	11,452,630	.....	.....	7	3	2	2 Daily 1 Weekly	3,730	8,796	163
MO	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Kansas City 64131	97,680,818	47,385,334	38,485,484	11,544,384	794,893	21	8	9	4 per Week	10,285	6,485	274	
NC	North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., Winston-Salem 27103	14,377,252	11,813,883	2,563,469	6,529,812	64,688	23,688	1	0	0	Weekly	.....	.....	.....
SC	Emory Baptist Hospital, Emory 29640	46,887,734	46,887,734	.....	11,391,741	140,088	331,918	4	4	3	Daily	7,187	10,823	.....
	Baptist Medical Center at Columbia, Columbia 29220	37,161,107	22,313,813	1,887,111	.....	.....	.....	3	0	0	Daily	9,429	13,251	5,841
TN	Baptist Hospital, Inc., Nashville 37236	211,399,788	170,762,820	3,820,000	48,849,694	.....	87,698	3	2	0	Weekly	32,004	25,015	9,508
	Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis 38146	36,879,988	26,581,892	10,289,814	13,015,037	.....	.....	4	0	0	Daily	17,539	.....	.....
TX	East Tennessee Baptist Hospital, Knoxville 37901	48,812,840	30,554,181	127,899	17,895,397	298,807	7	5	1	Daily	8,398	43,070	1,548	
	Baptist Memorial Hospital System, San Antonio 78205	11,741,865	4,667,416	7,054,449	382,425	151,987	1	0	0	3 Weekly	110	.....	20	
	Baptist Memorial Hospital, San Antonio 78205	88,369,000	48,770,031	9,728,020	4,213,644	228,373	8	5	3	Daily	.....	49,430	.....	
	Baylor University Medical Center, Dallas 75246	29,639,871	21,188,537	397,509	7,411,879	218,029	5	0	0	Weekly	.....	21,026	.....	
	Handrich Memorial Hospital, Abilene 79601	21,643,451	16,464,434	5,745,922	11,388,880	147,498	1	3	1	Weekly	4,546	7,345	491	
	High Plains Baptist Hospital, Amarillo 79106	37,888,157	21,488,873	7,489,820	13,342,580	344,337	2	0	0	Weekly	10,294	10,533	2,492	
	Hillcrest Baptist Hospital, Waco 76708	38,341,700	11,287,515	41,897	11,365,827	251,815	3	0	0	Weekly	8,830	3,687	890	
	The Baptist Hospital of Southeast Texas, Inc., Beaumont 77704	33,559,888	17,384,408	8,153,583	9,698,800	252,751	2	0	0	Weekly	1,328	8,415	91	
VA	Valley Baptist Medical Center, Harlingen 78550	39,546,814	12,788,865	8,259,973	.....	35,631	2	0	0	Daily	4,347	3,438	6,678	
	Virginia Baptist Hospital, Inc., Lynchburg 24503													

¹ Kentucky Baptist Hospital and Baptist Memorial East.

² Joint ownership: Arkansas, Mississippi, and Tennessee.

³ Includes three hospitals in San Antonio: Northeast, Southeast, and Baptist Memorial. Statistics are a composite.

⁴ Includes the hospital, nursing home, retirement hotel, duplexes, and cottages for complete retirement and medical care for the aging.

RETIREMENT FACILITIES—1981

State	Name and Location	Administrator or Supervisor	Age	Cost	Age of Facility	Number of Units	Number of Units Occupied	Number of Units Available	Number of Units Under Construction	Number of Units in Planning	Notes
DC	Senior Home of the District of Columbia 1110 Maryland Ave., NW Washington 20005	John E. Hicks	880	200,161	1	85	113,000,000				Residents, Contributions
FL	Florida Baptist Retirement Center P.O. Box 488 Vero Beach 32902	William H. Lord, Jr.	1959	78	75	12	36	1,000,500			Cooperative Program and Residents
GA	Baptist Village, Inc. P.O. Box 179 Waynesboro 30389	J. Otto Jones	1953	338	312	9	302	6,562,085			Residents, Georgia Baptist Convention, Gifts
GA	Georgia Baptist Home, Inc. 214 Peach Ferry Road, N.E. Atlanta 30309	Severy S. Gorman	1966	350	350	4	42	4,038,141			Residents, Cooperative Program, Gifts, Georgia Baptist Convention
KY	Baptist Convalescent Center, Inc. 180 E. Main Street Bloomington 40507	Lee Hopkins	1952	167	167	2	130	3,390,000			National Assembly Baptist Association, Pension Revenue, Gifts, and Bequests
LA	Acadia Baptist Home 109 South Street Acadia 70601	L. T. Senger	1958	80	80	1	57	700,000			Residents, Church, State Convention
MD	Baptist Home of Maryland, Inc. 8775 Park Heights Ave. Owings Mills 21117	Mrs. Verna A. Stadler	1915	64	51	5	32	800,000			Advocate First Retirement, State Convention, Churches, Private Contributions
MO	The Baptist Home, Inc. P.O. Box 67 Kansas 64505	Edward C. Goodwin	1913	210	205	7	114	6,880,000			Residents, Cooperative Program, Gifts, Gifts, Bequests
NC	North Carolina Baptist Retirement Center 10000 Sunset Drive Winston-Salem 27307	William A. Pank	1951	267	273	17	225	4,515,455			Residents, Pension, Special Offerings, Cooperative Program, Gifts, Gifts, Bequests
OK	Baptist Retirement Center P.O. Box 29 Owasso 74655	T. Muester Palmer	1979	102	127	7	4	2,300,000			Residents, Cooperative Program, Oklahoma Baptist Convention
OK	Hugh Baptist Retirement Center 1300 West Fairway Hugo 74743	Sam L. Gerner	1959	180	180	4	80	1,200,000			Residents, Bank, Contributions
OK	Oklahoma City Baptist Retirement Center 1700 Main Street Oklahoma City 73102	Don Donahue	1965	250	250	29	70	3,471,154			Residents, Bank, Contributions
SC	Baptist Retirement Home P.O. Box 480 Darlington 29532	Joseph McElwee	1954	240	195	24	120	4,000,000			Residents, Cooperative Program, Gifts
TN	Memphis Baptist Retirement Center P.O. Box 247 Memphis 38102	W. E. Darby	1974	200	200	84	3,300,000				Board Home, State Convention
TX	Buckner Baptist Home 12000 Memorial Drive Houston 77060	Sam Dewart	1954	153	180	11	85	2,945,827			Residents, Contributions, Endowments
TX	Buckner Baptist Byham Home 4800 Samuell Blvd. Dallas 75228	Lenora Anderson	1966	126	98	1	91	844,137			Residents, Contributions, Endowments
TX	Buckner Baptist New Home 4800 Samuell Blvd. Dallas 75228	Robert L. Herring	1954	130	128	23	44	1,373,842			Residents, Contributions, Endowments
TX	Buckner Inn 4812 Samuell Blvd. Dallas 75228	Robert L. Herring	1971	15	15	1	5	249,313			Residents, Endowments
TX	Buckner Manor Service Home 4700 Dallas Austin 78745	Steven Lee	1970	128	107	1	73	230,011			Residents, Contributions, Endowments
TX	Buckner Townhome 4800 Samuell Blvd. Dallas 75228	Robert L. Herring	1975	16	23*	1	0	570,048			Residents
TX	Buckner Villa Service Home 4800 E. Main Austin 78753	Jonny Connell	1970	112	121	1	96	321,916			Residents, Contributions, Endowments
TX	Baptist Memorial Center 402 N. Main San Antonio 78201	Taylor Henley	1951	405	400	119	100	3,742,711			Residents, Contributions, Endowments
VA	Virginia Baptist Homes General Office P.O. Box 19 Colleyville, VA 22708	Margaret K. Robinson	1946	1,001	826	26	375	16,960,000			Cooperative Program, Gifts, With, Endowments, Residents

*Consists of five homes in four locations: two in Winston-Salem, plus nursing care unit: one each in Allentown, Hamilton, and Yanceyville.
*Residents consist of nursing home and retirement village which is half completed. Statistics are a composite.
*Consists of Baptist Memorial Village and Hunt Carlton Retirement Center. Statistics are a composite. (Not a part of Buckner Baptist Retirement Center.)
*Consists of homes in Haverhill, Newburyport, and Exeter—new still under construction.
*Buckner Baptist Home is part of South Carolina Baptist Retirement Center for the Aging, 1. Thomas Garrett, director.

CHILDREN'S HOMES—1981

State	Name and Location	Administrator or Supervisor	Age	Cost	Age of Facility	Number of Units	Number of Units Occupied	Number of Units Available	Number of Units Under Construction	Number of Units in Planning	Notes
AL	Alabama Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 426, Box 3001 Montgomery 36101	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
AR	Arkansas Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
CA	California Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
CO	Colorado Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
CT	Connecticut Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
DE	Delaware Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
FL	Florida Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
GA	Georgia Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
IL	Illinois Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
IN	Indiana Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
IA	Iowa Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
KS	Kansas Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
LA	Louisiana Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
MA	Massachusetts Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
MD	Maryland Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
ME	Maine Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
MI	Michigan Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
MO	Missouri Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
MT	Montana Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
NE	Nebraska Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
NH	New Hampshire Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
NJ	New Jersey Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
NM	New Mexico Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
NY	New York Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
NC	North Carolina Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
ND	North Dakota Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
OH	Ohio Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
OK	Oklahoma Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
OR	Oregon Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
PA	Pennsylvania Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
RI	Rhode Island Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
SC	South Carolina Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
SD	South Dakota Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
TN	Tennessee Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
TX	Texas Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
UT	Utah Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
VT	Vermont Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
WA	Washington Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
WI	Wisconsin Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions
WY	Wyoming Baptist Children's Home, Inc. P.O. Box 2178, Main Street Fayetteville 72701	John E. Hicks	1951	1,341,521							Residents, Contributions

*Consists of five homes in four locations: two in Winston-Salem, plus nursing care unit: one each in Allentown, Hamilton, and Yanceyville.
*Residents consist of nursing home and retirement village which is half completed. Statistics are a composite.
*Consists of Baptist Memorial Village and Hunt Carlton Retirement Center. Statistics are a composite. (Not a part of Buckner Baptist Retirement Center.)
*Consists of homes in Haverhill, Newburyport, and Exeter—new still under construction.
*Buckner Baptist Home is part of South Carolina Baptist Retirement Center for the Aging, 1. Thomas Garrett, director.

Affiliates of the Baptist World Alliance—1981

(Latest figures submitted to the BWA office in Washington, May 15, 1981.)

*The asterisk beside the membership figure indicates that no report has been received from the BWA affiliate. Data shown are from last year's tabulation. In a few cases there has been no direct report for several years.

Africa	Churches	Other Presiding Persons	Church Members
Angola—Baptist Convention of Angola	65	40	16,000
Baptist Evangelical Church in Angola	300	—	23,386
Burundi—Union of Baptist Churches of Burundi	6	38	4,925
Cameroon—Cameroon Baptist Convention	622	10	35,437
Union of Baptist Churches of Cameroon	120	10	38,838*
Ethiopia—Baptist Evangelical Association of Ethiopia	36	2	1,175
Ghana—Ghana Baptist Convention	78	36	8,447
Kenya—Baptist Convention of Kenya	808	60	30,000*
Liberia—Liberia Baptist Missionary and Educational Convention, Inc.	70	57	33,650*
Malawi—The African Baptist Assembly, Malawi Inc.	565	88	43,387
Baptist Convention in Malawi	200	100	17,800
Mozambique—Baptist Convention of Mozambique	7	3	500*
Nigeria—Nigerian Baptist Convention	620	1,858	261,000
Rwanda—Union of Baptist Churches in Rwanda	26	213	21,277
Serra Leone—Baptist Convention (Serra Leone)	12	22	828
South Africa—Baptist Union of South Africa	216	122	27,296
Tanzania—Baptist Convention of Tanzania	432	148	23,128
Togo—Togo Baptist Association	15	36	1,574
Zaire—Baptist Community of Bandundu	28	343	22,451
Baptist Community of Western Zaire	280	10	130,000
Baptist Community of the Zaire River	198	1,400	108,844
Zimbabwe—Baptist Convention of Zimbabwe	78	108	16,000*
Baptist Union of Zimbabwe	20	1	1,947
Totals for Africa	4,489	4,853	686,978
Asia			
Bangladesh—Bangladesh Baptist Sangha	280	29	10,181
Bangladesh Baptist Union	30	10	1,141
Gara Baptist Union, Bangladesh	118	11	9,008
Burma—Burma Baptist Convention	2,780	—	372,246
Hong Kong—The Baptist Convention of Hong Kong	57	10	30,218
India—Baptist Church of Mizoram	224	6	33,394
The Baptist Union of India	—	—	—
Bangal Orissa Bihar Baptist Convention	73	57	6,893*
Convention of Baptist Churches of the Northern Circars	192	—	45,000
Council of Baptist Churches in North East India	3,338	2,846	337,832
Council of Baptist Churches in Northern India	470	371	60,800*
Karnataka Baptist Convention	27	—	1,907*
Karnataram of Telugu Baptist Churches	673	531	288,438*
Indonesia—Korpri Baptist Churches of Indonesia	45	88	4,586
Union of Indonesian Baptist Churches	75	101	14,254
Japan—Japan Baptist Convention	188	68	32,687
Jeju Baptist Union	62	5	4,130
Korea, Republic of—Korea Baptist Convention	730	68	100,000*
Malaysia—Malaysia Baptist Convention	44	40	4,088
Okinawa—Okinawa Baptist Convention	19	8	1,528
Philippines—Baptist Conference of the Philippines, Inc.	50	80	3,700
Convention of Philippine Baptist Churches, Inc.	534	550	98,890
General Baptist Church of the Philippines, Inc.	38	10	1,881*
Luzon Convention of Baptist Churches, Inc.	80	—	—
Mindanao Convention of Southern Baptist Churches	522	644	38,878

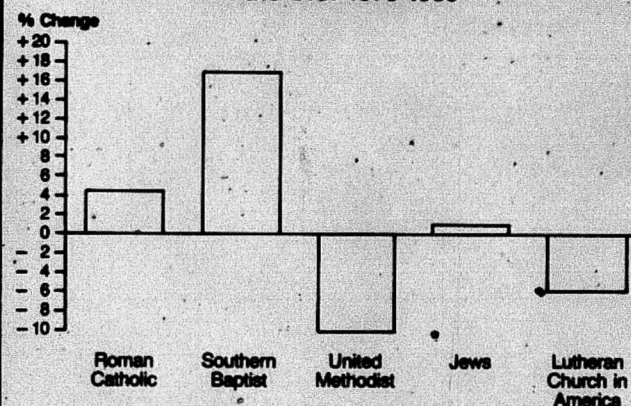
	Churches	Other Presiding Persons	Church Members
Singapore—Singapore Baptist Convention	19	6	1,808
Sri Lanka—Sri Lanka Baptist Union	20	10	2,284
Taiwan—Chinese Baptist Convention	120	47	12,278
Thailand—Thailand Baptist Convention	182	—	12,188
Totals for Asia	449	1,07	1,488,698
Central American and Caribbean Islands			
Bahamas—Bahamas National Baptist Missionary and Educational Convention	194	—	46,000*
Costa Rica—Baptist Convention of Costa Rica	34	6	2,480
Cuba—Baptist Convention Association of Western Cuba	105	30	6,800
Baptist Convention of Eastern Cuba	118	25	6,184
El Salvador—Baptist Association of El Salvador	41	77	3,688
Guatemala—Convention of Baptist Churches of Guatemala	68	141	6,570
Haiti—Baptist Convention of Haiti	85	584	41,978
Honduras—Honduras Convention of Baptist Churches	31	80	2,742
Jamaica—Jamaica Baptist Union	278	388	37,380
Nicaragua—Baptist Convention of Nicaragua	50	108	5,441
Panama—The Baptist Convention of Panama	36	68	6,347
Trinidad and Tobago—Baptist Union of Trinidad and Tobago	28	34	2,338*
Totals for Central American and Caribbean Islands	1,688	1,484	168,912
Europe			
Austria—Baptist Union of Austria	11	5	686
Belgium—Union of Evangelical Baptist Churches	11	2	738
Bulgaria—Union of Baptist Churches in Bulgaria	10	4	688*
Czechoslovakia—Baptist Union in Czechoslovakia	28	84	3,982
Denmark—The Baptist Union of Denmark	41	68	6,480
Finland—European Baptist Convention (English language)	40	2	3,847
Finland—Finnish Baptist Union (Finnish speaking)	10	5	771
French Speaking Baptist Union of France	24	38	1,712*
France—Federation of Baptist Evangelical Churches	28	48	3,147
Germany, Democratic Republic—Union of Evangelical Free Churches in the GDR	215	288	30,915
Germany, Federal Republic—Union of Evangelical Free Churches in Germany	381	251	68,488
Hungary—Baptist Union of Hungary	280	250	12,808
Italy—Baptist Evangelical Christian Union of Italy	81	35	4,350
Netherlands—Union of Baptist Churches in the Netherlands	80	18	12,082
Norway—The Norwegian Baptist Union	84	66	6,288
Poland—Polish Baptist Christian Union	55	88	2,548
Portugal—Portuguese Baptist Convention	53	19	3,880
Romania—Baptist Union of R.E. Romania	682	442	168,880*
Spain—Baptist Evangelical Union of Spain	76	83	4,880
Sweden—Baptist Union of Sweden	422	—	21,881*
Switzerland—Union of Baptist Churches in Switzerland	15	5	1,455
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics—All Union Council of Evangelical Christian-Baptists	5,000	—	548,880
United Kingdom—Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland	2,105	—	170,888
Baptist Union of Scotland	188	3	14,880
Yugoslavia—Baptist Union of Yugoslavia	88	88	3,518
Totals for Europe	9,788	1,797	1,078,117
Middle East			
Israel—Association of Baptist Churches in Israel	7	16	431
Jordan—Baptist Community of Jordan	6	8	387

	Churches	Other Presiding Places	Church Members
Leadership—Lobos Baptist Convention	13	3	478
Totals for Middle East	88	38	1,387
North America			
Canada—Baptist Federation of Canada	1,108	80	124,772*
Mexico—National Baptist Convention of Mexico	428	1,310	40,867
United States of America			
American Baptist Churches in the USA	8,874		1,810,081
Baptist General Conferences	778	21	136,000
General Association of General Baptists	508		78,367
Less Carey Baptist Foreign Mission Convention, USA**			
National Baptist Convention of America	12,400	1,173	3,680,000*
National Baptist Convention, USA, Inc.	27,000	2,575	4,380,000*
North American Baptist Conference	367	15	87,846
Progressive National Baptist Conference, Inc.	1,534	145	705,000*
Seventh Day Baptist General Conference, (USA)	82	18	6,125
Southern Baptist Convention	35,831		13,806,808
Union of Latvian Baptists in America	8	2	543
Totals for North America	86,318	5,357	28,167,888
Oceania			
Australia—The Baptist Union of Australia Inc.	698	44	54,208
New Zealand—The Baptist Union of New Zealand	163	11	18,388
Papua New Guinea—Baptist Union of Papua New Guinea	508	17	18,000*
Totals for Oceania	1,369	72	81,594
South America			
Argentina—Baptist Evangelical Convention	325	185	25,000
Bolivia—Baptist Convention of Bolivia	18	11	1,025
Bolivia—Baptist Union of Bolivia	80	250	10,500*
Brazil—Baptist Convention of Brazil	2,948	5,833	508,402
Chile—Baptist Evangelical Convention of Chile	178	148	15,780
Colombia—Baptist Convention of Colombia	85	128	11,811
Ecuador—The Baptist Convention of Ecuador	64	78	3,847
Guyana—Baptist Cooperative Convention of Guyana	15	15	1,800*
Paraguay—Baptist Evangelical Convention of Paraguay	32	34	4,000*
Peru—Baptist Evangelical Convention of Peru	47	73	4,180*
Uruguay—Baptist Evangelical Convention of Uruguay	38	8	2,200
Venezuela—National Baptist Convention of Venezuela	83	55	6,000
Totals for South America	3,888	6,854	681,138
GRAND TOTALS (120 bodies, 85 nations and dependencies)	117,533	28,119	28,887,588

*It is believed that all the churches of this body are also members of other BWNA affiliates and are counted there.

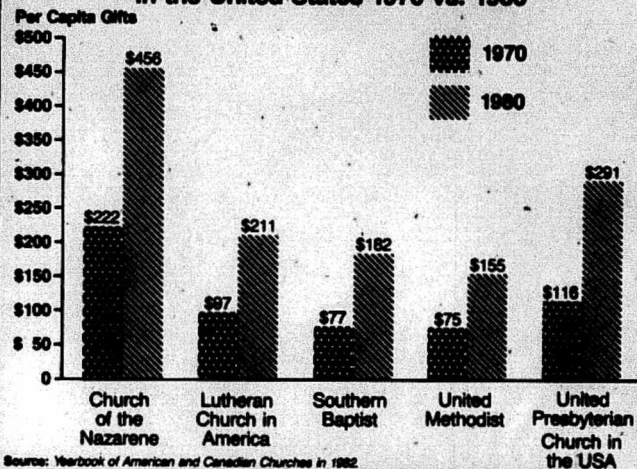
Source: Baptist World Alliance.

Percent Change in Membership of the Five Largest *Religious Bodies in the U.S. 1970-1980



* These were the five largest in 1980 reporting current statistics.
Source: Yearbook of American Churches, 1972, p. 220-229 and 1982.

Per Capita Giving By Selected Religious Bodies in the United States 1970 vs. 1980



Source: Yearbook of American and Canadian Churches in 1982.

FINANCIAL REPORTS FROM RELIGIOUS BODIES IN THE UNITED STATES—1980

Religious Body	Reverend as of Year End (1980)	Per Member Report ¹		
		Total Revenue	Con- gregational Expenditure	Total Con- tributions
American Baptist Churches in the U.S.A. ²	19,252	\$ 21.86	\$122.42	\$144.31
The American Lutheran Church	17.3	27.72	177.30	214.30
Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)	14.1	26.31	230.95	279.26
The Christian and Missionary Alliance	19.0	73.67	561.53	693.31
Church of God (Anderson, Indiana)	16.6	76.03	361.84	437.87
Church of the Brethren	28.1	48.27	174.51	242.78
Church of the Lutheran Confessions	21.7	43.36	167.92	208.88
Church of the Nazarene	13.0	99.21	396.47	455.83
Church of the New Apostles	14.2	29.37	181.06	212.27
The Episcopal Church	15.7	29.60	221.17	262.38
Evangelical Church of North America	18.3	112.85	494.96	608.91
Evangelical Congregational Church**	22.2	62.56	219.24	281.80
The Evangelical Covenant Church of America	23.2	129.04	426.97	556.01
Evangelical Lutheran Synod	21.3	41.81	210.77	267.64
Evangelical Methodist Brethren Conference	33.4	144.96	421.82	566.78
Evangelical Methodist Church	40.3	275.37	404.00	679.37
Friends United Meeting	19.8	58.33	182.58	222.69
General Baptists, General Association of	9.4	30.86	201.83	232.69
The Latvian Evangelical Lutheran Church in America	13.2	45.06	113.17	138.39
Lutheran Church in America	19.0	29.91	170.87	211.04
Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod	14.6	25.38	197.96	231.71
Methodist Episcopal Church, General Conference of	37.3	140.42	322.03	462.45
Methodist Church	36.3	145.19	289.89	435.08
Missionary Church	51.4	374.67	354.34	729.01
Moravian Church in America, Northern Province	14.2	26.96	208.28	242.88
Moravian Church in America, Southern Province	22.8	39.40	162.76	210.63
North American Baptist Conference	24.3	92.30	289.35	381.65
The Orthodox Presbyterian Church	19.2	74.49	453.27	560.27
Presbyterian Church in America	26.8	129.14	397.06	542.43
Presbyterian Church in the United States	19.4	67.20	279.23	346.43
The Protestant Conference (Lutheran)	9.6	17.08	142.86	159.10
Reformed Church in America	19.6	49.93	315.61	417.47
Reformed Church in the United States	30.3	56.44	162.31	212.79
Seventh-day Adventists	69.4	487.86	212.71	695.97
Southern Baptist Convention	16.2	29.48	152.96	182.45
The Synod of the Church	24.6	54.29	166.12	220.41
United Church of Christ	13.7	25.37	160.43	185.80
The United Methodist Church*	23.7	75.83	418.94	514.77
The United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.	17.0	49.44	241.83	291.27
Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod	20.9	39.40	196.44	248.41

*1979 figures.

**1981 figures.

¹Full or Confirmed Membership refers to those with full, communicant, or confirmed status.

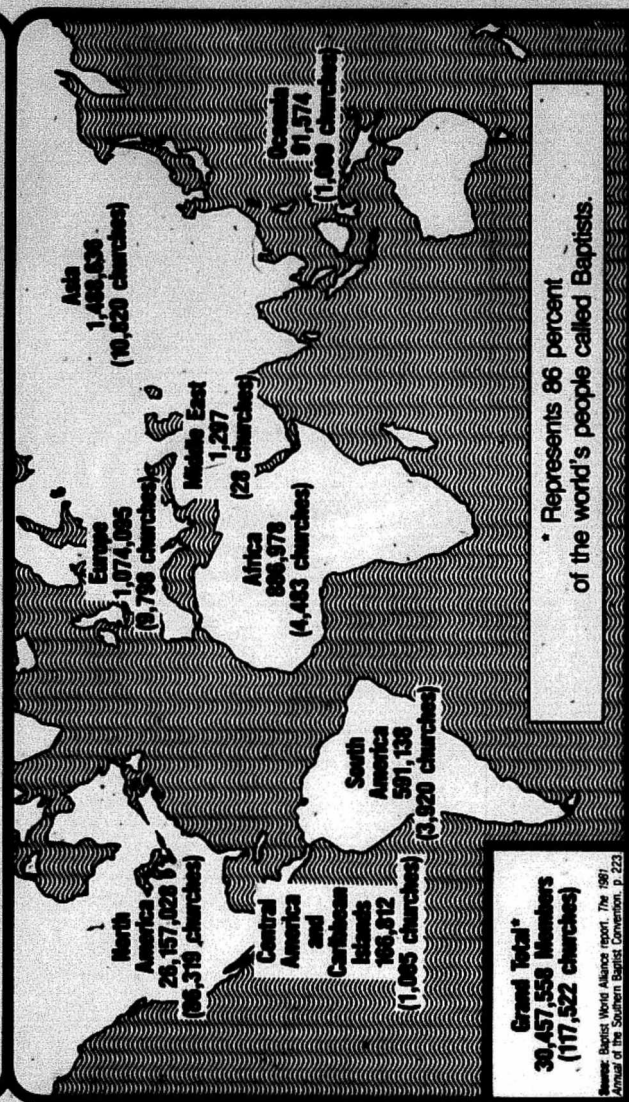
SOURCE: Yearbook of American and Canadian Churches, 1982.

MEMBERSHIP STATISTICS OF LARGER RELIGIOUS BODIES IN THE UNITED STATES¹

Religious Body	Year Reported	No. of Churches	Total Church Membership	Per Church Average
African Methodist Episcopal Church	1980	4,600	2,850,000	619.56
African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church	1980	6,620	1,134,176	171.33
American Baptist Association	1981	5,684	1,309,080	230.30
American Baptist Churches in the U.S.A.	1977	4,844	1,600,323	330.37
American Lutheran Church, The	1981	4,844	2,353,229	485.80
American Orthodox Christian Association of North America, The	1977	118	152,080	1,288.81
Armenian Church of America, Diocese of the (including Diocese of California)	1972	29	125,080	4,313.10
Assemblies of God	1979	64	430,000	6,718.75
Baptist General Conference	1980	9,773	1,732,371	177.24
Baptist Missionary Association of America	1980	779	131,385	168.34
Christian and Missionary Alliance	1980	1,413	229,533	162.43
Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)	1980	1,302	189,710	145.62
Christian Churches and Churches of Christ	1981	4,295	1,177,904	274.35
Christian Reformed Church in North America	1981	5,805	1,863,254	320.82
Church of God (Anderson, Ind.)	1981	2,883	784,707	272.19
Church of God (Cleveland, Tenn.)	1980	426	213,995	502.33
Church of God in Christ, Inc.	1980	2,271	176,439	77.74
Church of God in Christ, The	1980	5,170	435,012	84.14
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, The	1983	4,308	425,000	98.65
Church of the Nazarene	1971	1,041	304,000	291.93
Church of the Brethren	1980	7,179	2,811,000	391.54
Church of the Nazarene	1980	1,063	170,839	160.61
Churches of Christ	1980	4,853	484,276	99.81
Community Churches, National Council of	1979	12,780	1,600,000	125.22
Conservative Baptist Association of America	1979	181	190,000	1,049.72
Episcopal Church, The	1980	1,126	225,000	199.82
Free Will Baptists	1980	7,313	2,788,084	381.14
General Association of Regular Baptist Churches	1981	2,452	227,000	92.57
Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of North and South America	1981	1,371	243,000	177.24
Hebrew's Witnesses	1977	335	1,950,000	5,820.90
Jesus' Witnesses	1980	315	566,385	1,800.90
Lutheran Church in America	1980	3,500	1,720,000	491.43
Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod, The	1980	3,808	2,921,380	767.21
National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.	1980	5,094	2,621,430	514.61
National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.	1984	11,388	2,688,799	236.11
National Primitive Baptist Convention, Inc.	1978	26,000	5,500,000	211.54
Orthodox Church in America	1973	406	550,000	1,354.68
Polish National Catholic Church of America	1978	440	1,080,000	2,454.55
Presbyterian Church in the United States	1980	162	382,411	2,360.56
Progressive National Baptist Convention, Inc.	1980	4,139	836,483	202.07
Reformed Church in America	1981	453	521,000	1,147.90
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints	1980	903	345,332	382.43
Roman Catholic Church, The	1980	1,626	190,007	116.85
Salvation Army, The	1980	24,168	30,449,843	1,260.00
Seventh-day Adventists	1980	1,856	417,339	224.82
Southern Baptist Convention	1980	3,730	571,141	153.12
Union of Evangelical Churches	1980	35,770	13,680,136	382.54
Unitarian-Universalist Association	1979	948	139,032	146.66
United Church of Christ	1980	4,462	1,736,344	389.12
United Methodist Church, The	1980	38,444	9,564,711	249.02
United Pentecostal Church, International	1980	2,829	465,000	164.37
United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America	1980	8,770	2,423,401	276.33
The	1980	1,130	707,043	625.69
Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod	1980	1,130	707,043	625.69
TOTALS		298,801	130,537,657	436.90
PLUS TOTALS OF 88 SMALLER BODIES		38,280	4,279,286	111.79
GRAND TOTALS		336,281	134,816,943	403.89

¹Religious bodies with membership of 125,000 or more.
Source: Yearbook of American and Canadian Churches, 1982.

DISTRIBUTION OF BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE POPULATION—1981

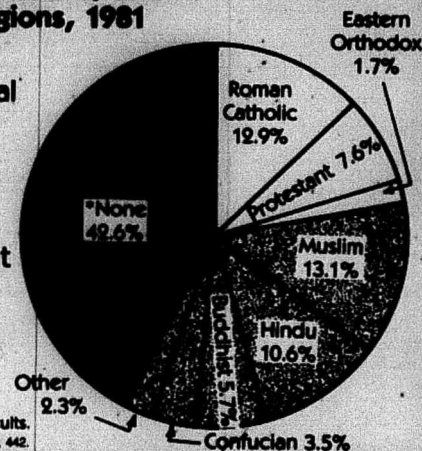


Distribution of World Population By Major Religions, 1981

All Christians equal 22.2 percent of world population.

Almost 43 percent are not affiliated with any major religion.

* Includes minor religions and cults.
Source: The World Almanac, 1982, pp. 352, 442.



1980 ESTIMATED MEMBERSHIP RELIGIONS OF THE WORLD BY CONTINENT

Religion	North America**	South America	Europe**	Asia***	Africa	Oceania****	World
Total Christians	237,086,300	175,114,000	343,830,000	95,987,240	128,617,000	18,658,500	957,592,640
Roman Catholic	131,489,000	145,489,000	177,087,300	35,077,000	47,504,000	4,792,500	536,350,800
Eastern Orthodox	4,790,000	316,000	35,035,000	2,438,000	13,386,000	999,000	54,654,000
Protestant	98,807,300	12,108,000	118,507,300	36,482,340	68,286,500	13,254,000	344,060,740
Anglican	6,230,340	295,800	4,945,130	3,192,000	176,000	76,000	14,876,330
Methodist	276,200	251,300	14,945,000	428,346,000	143,214,700	400,000	399,143,600
Presbyterian	1,250	1,100	10,000	756,000	600	1,000	271,000
Evangelical	60,000	60,000	57,000,000	1,300	.....	.....	57,154,300
Other	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,300	5,300
Other	97,100	70,000	155,887,300	1,300	14,000	14,000	156,870,100
Confucian	185,120	193,300	475,073,000	30,000	25,000	25,000	234,881,420
Hindu	88,300	820,000	1,179,000	1,179,000	400,000	477,991,300	
Total	244,171,140	177,176,000	362,233,320	1,501,166,000	275,211,250	18,674,500	2,578,623,610
Population *	389,739,000	343,097,000	749,198,000	2,557,362,000	469,361,000	22,775,000	4,414,722,000

*Includes Central America and West Indies.

**Includes the U.S.S.R., and other countries with established Marxist ideology. Religious adherence is difficult to estimate in these countries.

***Includes areas where persons have traditionally practiced in several religions, as well as China (with an official Marxist establishment).

****Includes American and New Zealand as well as the South Pacific Islands.

*****Includes Coptic Christians, centered in Egypt and in a progressive direction under the military junta in Ethiopia.

†Usually includes "full members" (adults) rather than family members or baptized infants. Therefore statistics are not comparable to the ethnic religious or churches counting all members.

‡Includes many new sects and cults among African Christians.

§The chief form of Islam is still ethnic although some missionary work is now carried on in Europe and America (as "Black Muslims"). Where Islam is established, minority religions are frequently persecuted, making statistics hard to secure.

¶A Japanese ethnic religion which has declined since the Japanese emperor gave up his claim to divinity (1947). It does not survive well outside Japan.

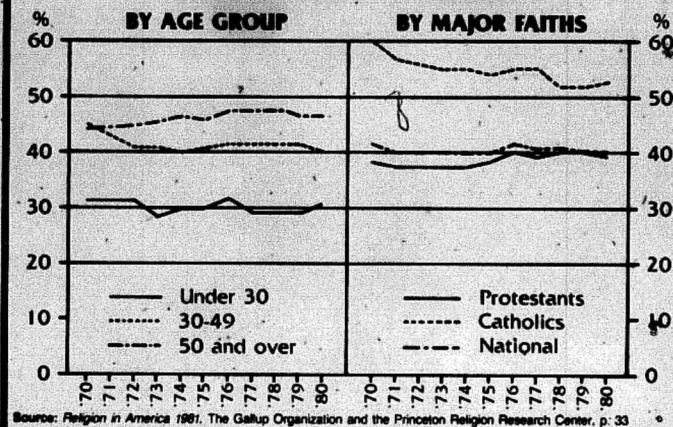
‡‡Recent modern revival movements have gained adherents in Europe and America and other areas not formerly ethnic-Buddhist. It has made rapid gains in Asia recently and has shown greater staying power under persecution than Buddhism or Confucianism, due to its more inner focus.

§§§Strength in India has been enhanced by missionaries. Revival movements of modern Hinduism have won converts in Europe and America.

¶¶Data refers to midyear 1980. (United Nations, Department of Economic and Social Affairs)

Source: Britannica Book of the Year, 1981.

CHURCH ATTENDANCE IN A TYPICAL WEEK, UNITED STATES 1970-1980



DIRECTORY OF CHRISTIAN GROUPS IN UNITED STATES

I. COOPERATIVE AGENCIES.

National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S.A.: 475 Riverside Dr., New York, N.Y. 10115. James Armstrong, pres.; Chas. Randall, gen. sec.; James A. Hamilton, assoc. gen. sec.; Arlene Kelley, ass. gen. sec.

Division of Church and Society: Kenyon Burke, exec. gen. sec.

Division of Education and Ministry: David Ng, assoc. gen. sec.

Program Committee, Education for Christian Life and Ministry: J. Brian Frier, exec. dir.

Program Committee, Education in the Society: Robert Partridge, exec.

Program Committee, Professional Church Leadership: James W. Quinn, exec.

Division of Overseas Ministries: Eugene L. Stockwell, assoc. gen. sec.; Paul F. McCarty, assoc. sec.

Committee on: Commission: William F. Fore, ass. gen. sec.

Commission on Faith and Order: William Jerry Boney, ass. gen. sec.

Commission on Religion and Local Emancipation: Jean B. Campbell, ass. gen. sec.

Commission on Signs: Edg. Nordan C. Murphy, ass. gen. sec.

Commission on Justice, Liberation and Human Rights: Jovellia P. Ramos, ass. gen. sec.

Office of Research, Evaluation and Planning: Peggy Ann Lee Shivers, ass. gen. sec.

Office of Finance and Services: Robert N. Galloway, ass. gen. sec.; James B. Sizer, MCCC controller

Department of Financial Development: Leo Lamb, deputy controller

Department of Business Services: Dorothy L. Weeks, ass. dir.

Department of Data Processing: Department of Publications Services: Frederick W. Reed, exec. dir.

Office of Personnel: Emilio F. Carrillo, Jr., ass. gen. sec.

II. MAJOR DENOMINATIONAL GROUPS

American Baptist Churches in the U.S.A.: Headquarters, Valley Forge, Pennsylvania 19481; Robert C. Campbell, general secretary; John F. Mandt, president.

The American Lutheran Church: National Offices, 422 South Fifth Street, Minneapolis, Minnesota 55415; David W. Preis, president.

Assemblies of God: Headquarters, 1445 Booneville Avenue, Springfield, Missouri 65802; Thomas F. Zimmerman, gen. sec.

Baptist Ministry Association: 721 Main Street, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201; Gordon Renshaw, president.

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ): Headquarters, 222 South Downey Avenue, P.O. Box 1986, Indianapolis, Indiana 46206; Kenneth L. Toegarden, general minister and president.

Church of Christ, Scientist: Headquarters, Christian Science Center, Boston, Mass. 02115; Directors: Harvey W. Wood, Mrs. Jean Stark Hebenstreit, Hal M. Frison, Michael B. Thorneley, H. Dickinson Rathbun, President, Bertha S. Girardin, treasurer; Michael A. West, clerk; Robert H. Mitchell.

Churches of Christ: No general organization.

Church of God (Anderson, Indiana): Paul A. Tanner, executive secretary of the Executive Council; Roscoe Snowden, director of Church Service; David Lawson, director of World Service, Box 2420, Anderson 46018.

Church of God (Cleveland, Tennessee): Ray H. Hughes, general overseer; E. C. Thomas, general secretary-treasurer; Keith A. 25th, N.W., Cleveland 57311.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormons): Headquarters, 47 East South Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84143; Spencer W. Kimball, president.

Church of the Nazarene: Headquarters, 6401 The Plaza, Kansas City, Missouri 64131; B. Edgar Johnson, general secretary.

Christianity Today: Headquarters, 1978 Union Ave., Memphis, Tennessee 38104; T. W. Warkick, stated clerk.

Episcopal Church: Headquarters, 815 Second Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10017; John M. Allen, presiding bishop.

Greek Orthodox Archdiocese: Headquarters, 8-10 East 79th St., New York, N.Y. 10021; His Eminence Archbishop Iakovos, Primate of the Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of North and South America, President of the Synod of Bishops.

Hebrew Congregations: Union of American Hebrew Congregations, Central Body of Reform Judaism in the United States and Canada, 838 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10021; Rabbi Alexander M. Schneider, president.

United Synagogue of America: The Federation of Conservative Synagogues, Marshall Wolfe, President; Rabbi Benjamin Kertman, Executive Vice-President; 155 Fifth Avenue, New York, New York 10010.

Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregation in America, 45 West 36th Street, New York, New York 10018; Julius Berman, President; Rabbi Pinchas Stolper, Executive Vice President.

Lutheran Church in America: Headquarters, 231 Madison Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10016; James R. Crumley, Jr., bishop; Reuben T. Swanson, secretary; L. Milton Woods, treasurer.

The Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod: Headquarters, 500 North Broadway, St. Louis, Missouri 63102; Ralph A. Bohman, president.

National Association of Free Will Baptists: (Mailing: P.O. Box 1088) 1134 Marlboro Road, Nashville, Tennessee 37202; Melvin Worthington, executive secretary.

National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc.: 405 E. 31st Street, Chicago, Illinois 60616; J. H. Jackson, president.

Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.: Headquarters, 341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30305; James E. Andrews, stated clerk.

The Roman Catholic Church: National Conference of Catholic Bishops/United States Catholic Conference: 1312 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20005; Archbishop John R. Roach, president.

The Salvation Army: National Headquarters, 799 Bloomfield Avenue, Verona, New Jersey 07044; Commissioner John D. Needham, national commander; Colonel G. Ernest Murray, national chief secretary.

Seventh-day Adventist Church: 1800 L Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036; Paul C. Wilson, President.

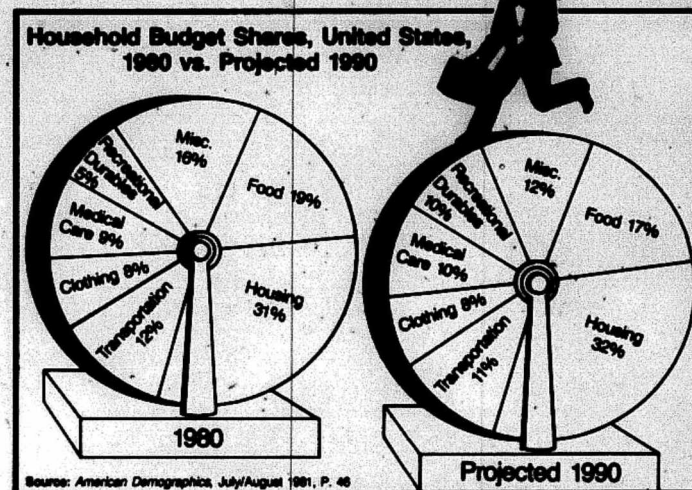
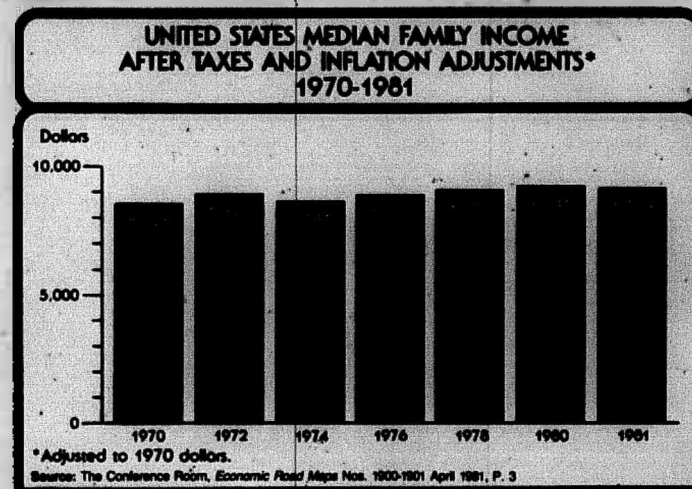
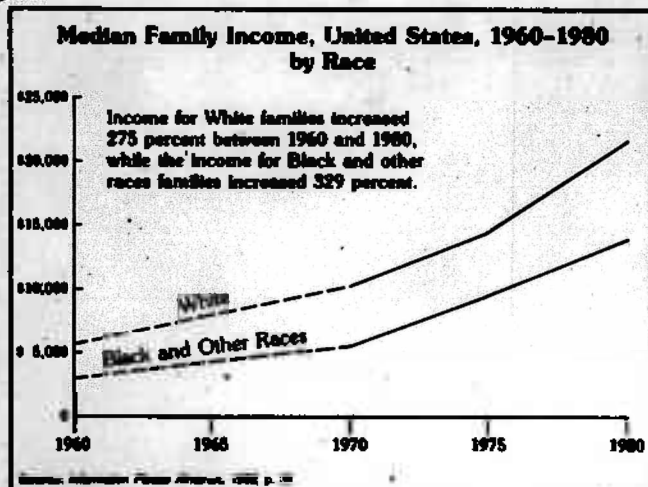
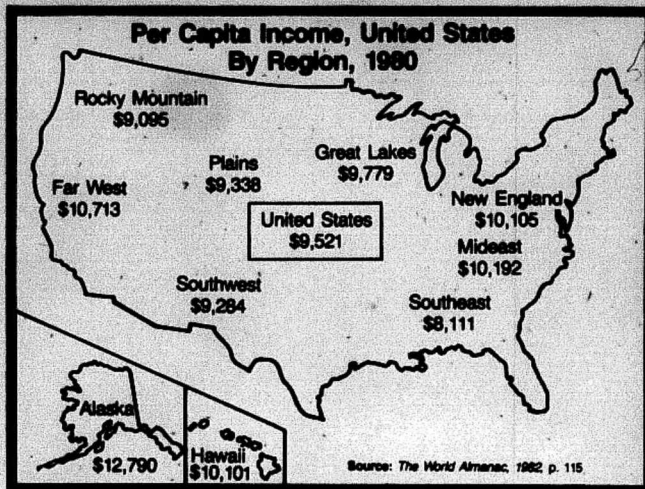
Southern Baptist Convention: 541 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219; Harold C. Brown, executive secretary; assistant of Executive Committee: Martin B. Bralby, recording secretary of the Convention.

United Church of Christ: 105 Madison Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10016; Avery D. Post, presiding; Joseph H. Evans, secretary; Charles W. Lookyear, Director of Finance and Treasurer.

United Free Will Baptists: Headquarters, 1057 University Street, Kansas, N.C. 28301; W. L. Jones, general overseer; J. M. Jackson, chairman of executive board, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301.

The United Methodist Church: c/o Perkins School of Theology, Dallas, Texas 75275; J. B. Mohr, secretary of General Conference.

United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.: Room 1301, 475 Riverside Dr., New York, N.Y. 10115; William P. Thompson, stated clerk.



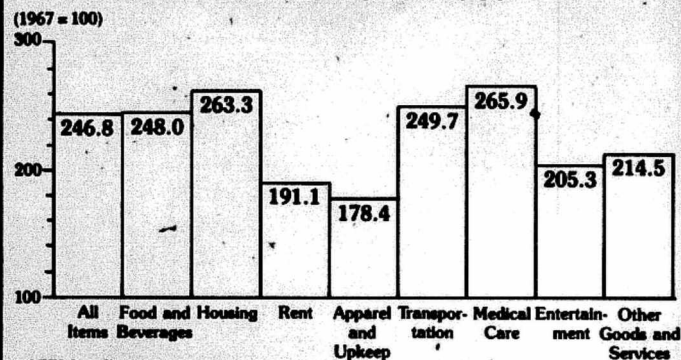
Actual and Projected Percent Distribution of Income, By Sex, United States —1980-1990

INCOME (1980 dollars)	1980		1985		1990	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Under \$10,000	38.9	77.4	34.7	74.5	30.7	70.8
\$10,000-19,999	31.2	18.1	30.8	20.0	29.9	21.8
\$20,000-29,999	17.4	3.3	18.6	4.1	19.4	5.5
\$30,000-39,999	7.0	0.7	8.6	0.9	10.2	1.2
\$40,000-49,999	2.4	0.3	3.5	0.2	4.7	0.3
\$50,000-59,999	1.1	0.1	1.4	0.2	1.9	0.2
\$60,000-or more	1.9	0.1	2.5	0.1	3.2	0.2

Women will have higher incomes in the decade ahead, because more women will be working. However, men's incomes will increase even faster. In 1980, average income for men (\$16,483) was 2.4 that for women (\$6,872). In 1990, men's average income (\$20,348) will be 2.5 times as high as women's average income (\$8,114).

Source: American Demographics, October 1981, p. 48.

United States Consumer Price Index* for Various Items—1980

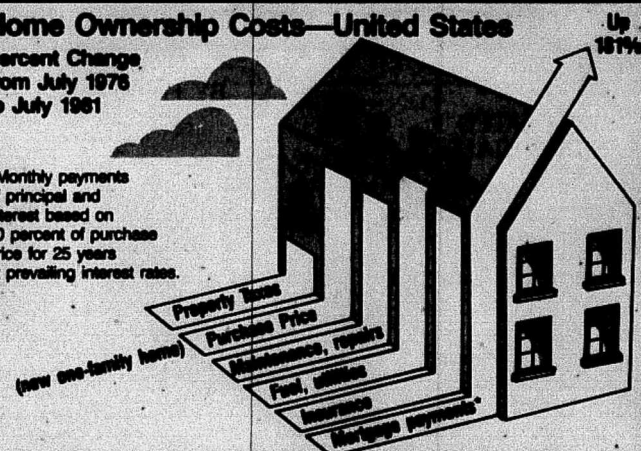


*CPI for all urban consumers.
Source: The Hammond Almanac, 1982, p. 250.

Home Ownership Costs—United States

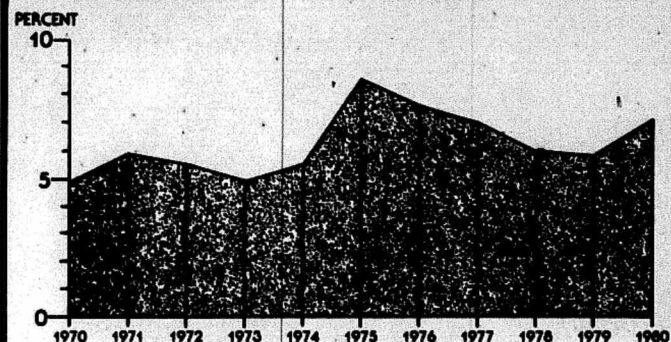
Percent Change
from July 1978
to July 1981

*Monthly payments
of principal and
interest based on
80 percent of purchase
price for 25 years
at prevailing interest rates.



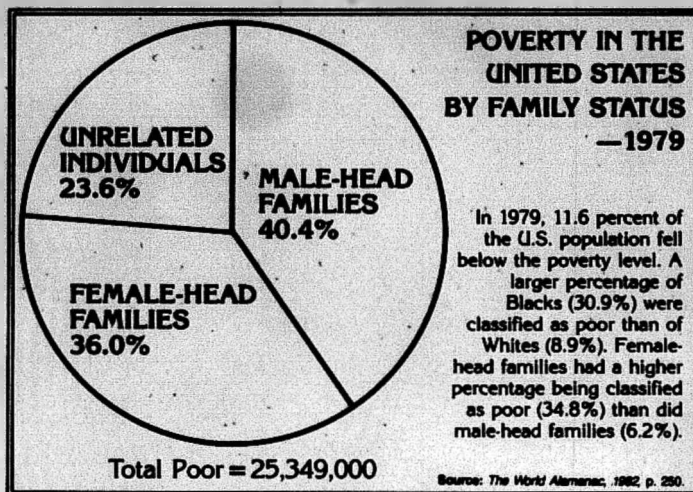
Source: U.S. News and World Report, July 27, 1981, p. 68.

UNITED STATES UNEMPLOYMENT RATES—1970-1980



Women have a higher unemployment rate than men. Whites have a lower unemployment rate than persons of other races.

Source: The Hammond Almanac, 1982, p. 204.

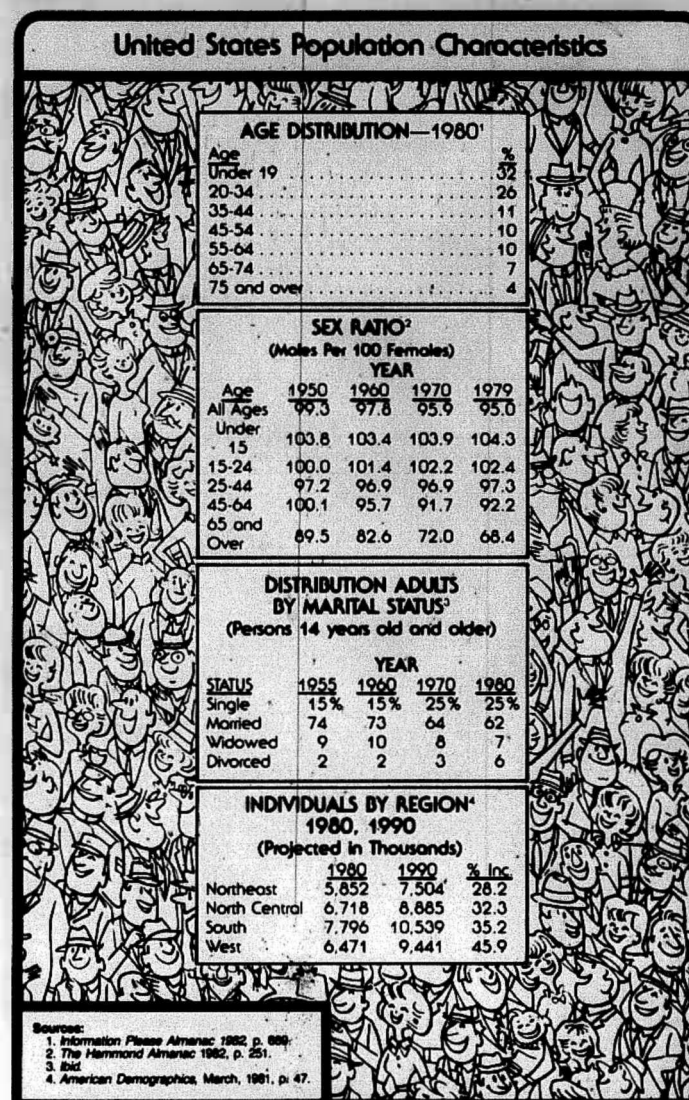


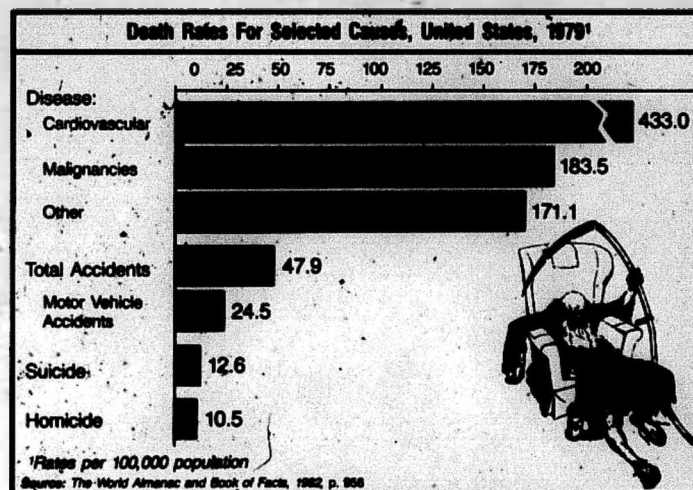
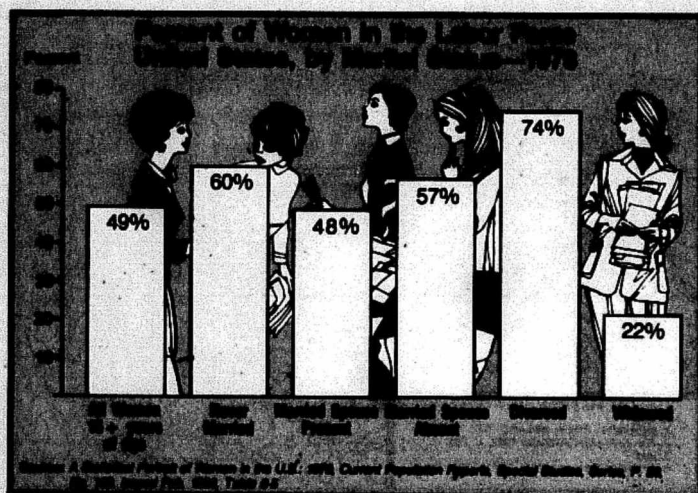
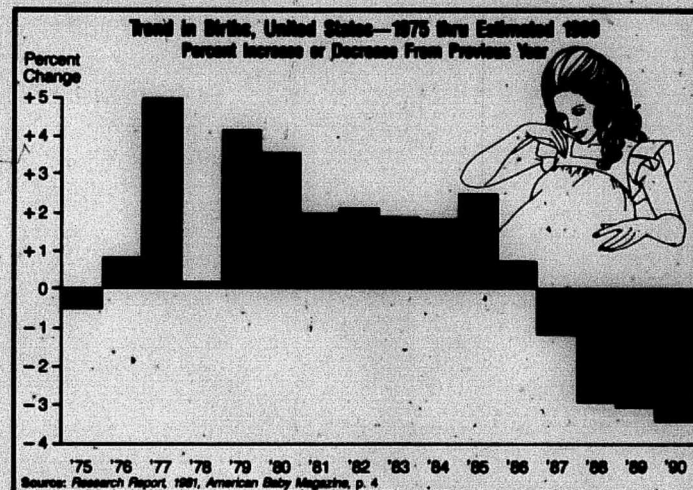
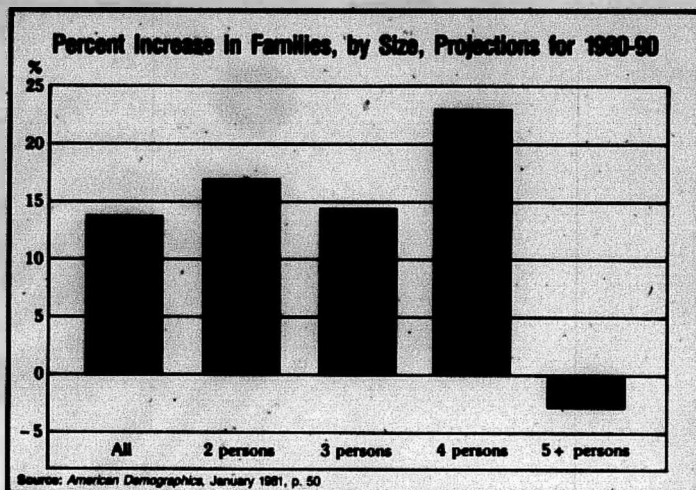
WELFARE RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS UNITED STATES — 1980*

Category	Number of Recipients	Total Amount Paid	Average Amount Paid
Old Age	1,807,776	\$ 221,303,000	\$128.20
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	11,101,556	\$1,106,656,000	\$ 99.68
Blind	78,401	\$ 16,381,000	\$213.23
Disabled	2,255,840	\$ 444,322,000	\$197.90

*December 1980

Source: The World Almanac, 1982, p. 281.



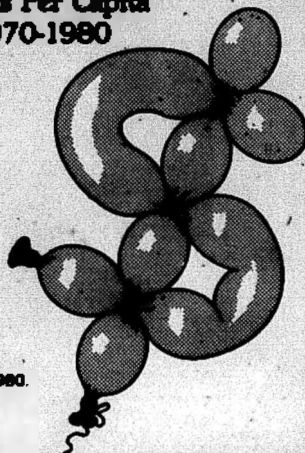


Personal Health Care Costs Per Capita in the United States 1970-1980

All Ages	Per Capita Total Expenditures
1970	\$312.00
1971	341.00
1972	376.00
1973	411.00
1974	464.00
1975	531.00
1976	594.00
1977	663.00
1978	736.00
1979	826.00
1980	941.00

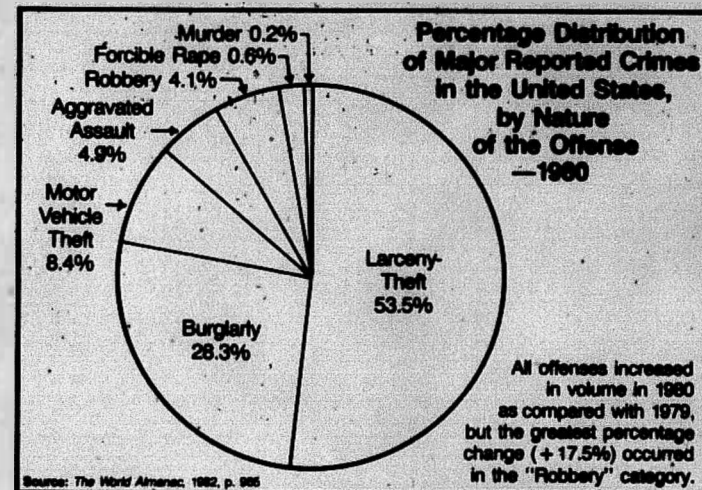
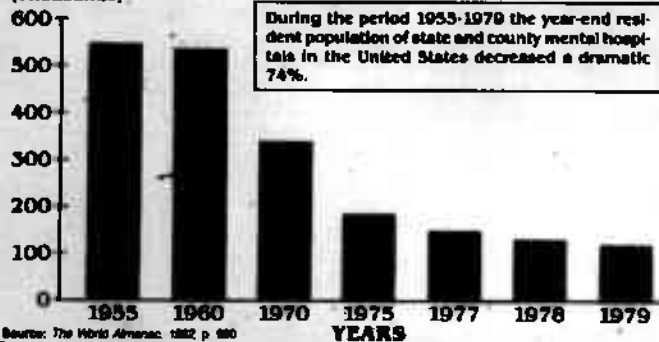
Health care expenditures are continuing their rapid rise, reaching \$244.6 billion, or 9.3% of the gross national product for 1980. This total represents an increase of 15.3% over that for the previous year.

Source: The World Almanac, 1982, p. 982.



Number of Residents at Year's End in State and County Mental Hospitals in the United States, Selected Years, 1955-1979

Residents at end of year
(Thousands)



Number of Drug-Related Arrests, By Sex, United States, 1976-1979

Number of Arrests
(Thousands)

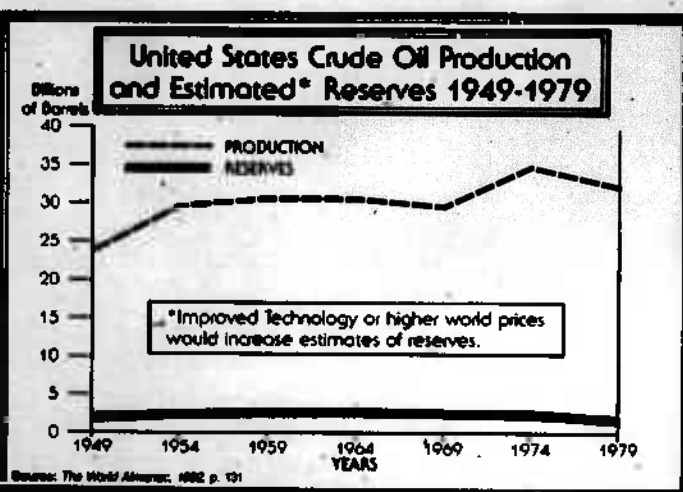


United States Public School Enrollments and Total Expenditures for Selected Years, 1900-1978

School Year	Enrollments	Total Expenditures
1900	15,503,110	\$ 214,984,618
1910	17,813,852	428,250,434
1920	21,578,316	1,036,151,209
1930	25,678,015	2,318,790,384
1940	25,433,542	2,344,049,927
1950	25,111,427	5,837,643,000
1960	36,086,771	15,613,255,000
1970	45,908,086	44,423,865,000
1978	42,611,000	66,711,615,000

During the period 1900-1978 public school enrollments increased more than 2½ times while total expenditures during this same period increased over 400 times. The escalating cost of education is probably directly related to the inflation rate, (i.e. total expenditures almost doubled during the 1970-1978 period, when the country experienced several years of double digit inflation).

Source: The World Almanac, 1982, p. 191



Section IV

Southern Baptist Directories

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Billy E. Smith, President, Bel City, Oklahoma
 1982 session: June 15-17, New Orleans, Louisiana
 1983 session: June 22-24, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
 1984 session: June 12-14, Kansas City, Missouri
 1985 session: June 11-13, Dallas, Texas
 1986 session: June 9-11, Atlanta, Georgia

SBC EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

460 James Robertson Parkway; Nash-
 ville, Tennessee 37219
 Harold C. Bennett, Executive Secre-
 tary-Treasurer, Tel. (615) 244-2355.

GENERAL BOARDS

Annulity Board: 511 North Akard, Dal-
 las, Texas 75201; Darold H. Morgan,
 President; Tel. (214) 747-9611.

Foreign Mission Board: 3806 Monu-
 ment Avenue, P.O. Box 6767, Rich-
 mond, Virginia 23230; R. Keith
 Parks, President; Tel. (804) 353-0151.

Home Mission Board: 1350 Spring
 Street, N.W., Atlanta, Georgia 30367;
 William G. Turner, President; Tel.
 (404) 673-4041.

Sunday School Board: 127 Ninth Ave-
 nue, North, Nashville, Tennessee
 37234; Grady C. Cothen, President;
 Tel. (615) 251-2000.

INSTITUTIONS

Golden Gate Baptist Theological
 Seminary: Strawberry Point, Mill
 Valley, California 94941; William M.
 Pinson, Jr., President; Tel. (415) 388-
 8080.

Midwestern Baptist Theological Semi-
 nary: 5001 North Oak Street Traffic-
 way, Kansas City, Missouri 64118;
 Milton Ferguson, President; Tel.
 (816) 453-4600.

New Orleans Baptist Theological
 Seminary: 3939 Gentilly Boulevard,
 New Orleans, Louisiana 70126;
 Landrum P. Leavelle, II, President;
 Tel. (504) 282-4455.

Southeastern Baptist Theological
 Seminary: Wake Forest, North Caro-
 lina 27587; W. Randall Lolley, Pres-
 ident; Tel. (919) 556-3101.

The Southern Baptist Theological
 Seminary: 2825 Lexington Road,
 Louisville, Kentucky 40280; Duke K.
 McCall, President; Tel. (502) 897-
 4011.

Southwestern Baptist Theological
 Seminary: Box 22000(3A), Fort
 Worth, Texas 76122; Russell Dilday,
 President; Tel. (817) 923-1921.

Seminary External Education Divi-
 sion: 460 James Robertson Parkway,
 Nashville, Tennessee 37219;
 Raymond M. Rigney, Executive
 Director; E. Lee Holloway, Com-
 munications Director; James L.
 Ryan, Director of Extension Center

Education; Royce A. Rose, Director of Independent Study Education; Michael D. Johnson, Director, Seminary Satellite Education; Tel. (615) 242-2453.

Southern Baptist Foundation: 202 SBC Building, 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219; Morris E. Johnson III, Executive Secretary-Treasurer; Tel. (615) 254-8823.

COMMISSIONS

Southern Baptist Commission on the American Baptist Theological Seminary: Room 318, 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville Tennessee 37219.

The Seminary is jointly owned and operated by the National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc., and the Southern Baptist Convention. Trustees and members of the Holding Board are elected by the two conventions. Arthur L. Walker, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. J. Thomas Bryan, Chairman; Odell McGlothlin, Sr., President of the Seminary; Tel. (615) 244-2362.

Brotherhood Commission: 1548 Poplar Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee 38104; James H. Smith, Executive Director-Treasurer; Tel. (901) 272-2461.

The Christian Life Commission: 300 SBC Building, 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219; Fay Valentine, Executive Director; Tel. (615) 244-2495.

Education Commission: 318 SBC Building, 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219; Arthur L. Walker, Jr., Executive Director-Treasurer; Tel. (615) 244-2362.

Historical Commission: 127 Ninth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee 37234; Lynn E. May, Jr., Executive Director; Tel. (615) 251-2660.

The Radio and Television Commission: 6350 West Freeway, Fort Worth, Texas 76150; Jimmy R. Allen, President; Tel. (817) 737-4011.

Stewardship Commission: 460 James Robertson Parkway, Nashville, Tennessee 37219; A. R. Fagan, Executive Director-Treasurer; Tel. (615) 244-2303.

STANDING COMMITTEE

Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs: 200 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002; James M. Dunn, Executive Director-Treasurer; Tel. (202) 544-4226.

ASSOCIATED ORGANIZATIONS

Women's Missionary Union: 600 North 20th Street, Birmingham, Alabama 35203; Carolyn Wetherford, Executive Director; Tel. (205) 322-6511.

Baptist World Alliance: 1628 Sixteenth Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20009; Gerhard Claus, General Secretary; Tel. (202) 265-5027.

American Bible Society: 1865 Broadway, New York, N.Y. 10023; Alice E. Hall, General Secretary; John D. Erickson, General Secretary; Charles W. Bass, Treasurer; Tel. (212) 581-7400.

DIRECTORY—STATE CONVENTIONS

State	Name of State Body	Address	State President	Executive Secretary	Assistant, Assistant Sec. or Assistant Secretary
AL	Alabama Baptist State Convention	P.O. Box 10770 Montgomery 36102	1823	George E. Bayley Ph. (205) 288-3468	A. Earl Potts
AK	Alaska Baptist Convention	Box 10000 Anchorage 99511	1946	John H. Allen	
AZ	Arizona Southern Baptist Convention	400 West Camelback Road Phoenix 85013	1928	Jack B. Johnson Ph. (602) 264-9421	Wendell F. Frazee
AR	Arkansas Baptist State Convention	P.O. Box 332 Little Rock 72203	1846	L. L. Collins	
CA	The Southern Baptist General Convention of California	P.O. Box 2568 Fresno 93733	1940	Ph. (559) 376-1791	Wendell Potts
CO	Colorado Baptist General Convention	P.O. Box 22805 Denver 80222	1956	Ph. (303) 771-3469	Ralph Langshaw
D.C.	District of Columbia Baptist Convention	1628 16th Street, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20009	1877	James A. Langley Ph. (202) 265-1536	
FL	Florida Baptist Convention	1230 Hendricks Avenue Jacksonville 32207	1854	Don C. Stetger Ph. (904) 295-2251	B. G. Hickman
GA	The Executive Committee of the Baptist Convention of the State of Georgia	2930 Flowers Road, South Atlanta 30341	1822	James N. Griffith Ph. (404) 433-0404	Edwin L. Chisum
HI	Hawaii Baptist Convention	2042 Vancouver Drive Honolulu 96822	1943	Edmond Walker Ph. (808) 946-9581	
IL	Illinois Baptist State Association	Box 3406 Springfield 62708	1907	Ernest E. Minsky Ph. (217) 786-2600	Joel S. Crayson
IN	State Convention of Baptists in Indiana	P.O. Box 24030 900 No. High School Road Indianapolis 46224	1958	B. V. Haygood Ph. (317) 541-9317	B. J. Wynn
KS	The Kansas-Nebbraska Convention of Southern Baptists	5410 West Seventh Street Topeka, Kansas 66606	1906	R. Rex Lindsay Ph. (913) 273-4880	
KY	Kentucky Baptist Convention	P.O. Box 34333 Middletown 40243	1837	Franklin Owen Ph. (502) 245-4101	Berry G. Allen
LA	Louisiana Baptist Convention	P.O. Box 311 Alexandria 71301	1848	Robert L. Lee Ph. (504) 448-3462	A. E. Colvin
MD	Baptist Convention of Maryland	3113 York Road Lutherville 21093	1836	Ray D. Graham Ph. (301) 321-7900	James H. Whaley
MI	Baptist State Convention of Michigan	15635 W. Twelve Mile Southfield 48076	1957	Robert Wilson Ph. (313) 557-4200	Thomas C. Kerr
MS	Mississippi Baptist Convention	P.O. Box 530 Jackson 39205	1836	Earl Kelly Ph. (601) 968-3804	
MO	Missouri Baptist Convention	402 E. High Jefferson City 65101	1834	R. L. Smith Ph. (314) 635-7931	
MT	Northern Plains Baptist Convention	P.O. Box 1278 Rapid City, SD 57709	1968	Ray W. Owen Ph. (605) 343-5572	Mrs. Charles Highman
ND					
NE	Nevada Baptist Convention	895 North Center Street Reno 89501	1978	Ernest B. Myers Ph. (702) 322-0895	
NH	The Baptist Convention of New Mexico	P.O. Box 485 Albuquerque 87103	1912	Charles O. Brinn Ph. (505) 247-0586	
NY	The Baptist Convention of New York	500 South Saline Street Syracuse 13201	1969	Jack P. Lowndes Ph. (315) 475-6173	
NC	Baptist State Convention of North Carolina	301 Hillsborough Street Raleigh 27611	1830	Carl A. Ray Ph. (919) 835-1605	Ray Smith
OH	State Convention of Baptists in Ohio	1680 East Broad Street Columbus 43203	1954	Tim D. Bushman Ph. (614) 258-9491	Darryl F. Stowe
OK	Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma	1141 North Robinson Oklahoma City 73103	1906	Joe L. Ingram Ph. (405) 236-4341	Lyle Garlow
OR	Northwest Baptist Convention	1033 N.E. 6th Avenue Portland, Oregon 97232	1948	Cecil C. Stone Ph. (503) 283-4545	
PA	Baptist Convention of Pennsylvania-South Jersey	920 S. Arlington Avenue Harrisburg, PA 17109	1970	Ellis M. Bush Ph. (717) 652-9836	
SC	General Board of South Carolina Baptist Convention	107 Richmond Street Columbia 29201	1821	Ray P. Bass Ph. (803) 765-0030	Phyllis T. Hurrell
TN	Tennessee Baptist Convention	P.O. Box 347 Brentwood 37027	1874	Thomas J. Madden Ph. (615) 373-2253	E. C. Watson
TX	Baptist General Convention of Texas	Room 1530, 3111 N. Akard Bldg. Dallas 75201	1848	James Lander Ph. (214) 741-1991	Ed Schenckeloy
UT-ID	Utah-Maho Southern Baptist Convention	P.O. Box 2545 Salt Lake City, UT 84110	1964	Darwin E. Welch Ph. (801) 322-3365	Anita Lander
VA	Baptist General Association of Virginia	1501 N. Boulevard P.O. Box 8568 Richmond 23226	1823	R. M. Duckworth Ph. (804) 282-9751	John C. Irvine
WV	West Virginia Convention of Southern Baptists	804 Sixth Avenue St. Albans 25177	1970	Thomas E. Hubert Ph. (304) 727-2974	

STATE PAPERS—1981

State	Name of Paper	Editor	Business Manager	Circulation	Subscription Price	Frequency	Year Began
AL	1981 Alabama Baptist	Walter R. Ragsdale	Jack Ragsdale	161,230	\$5.25	Weekly	1935
AK	1981 Alaska Baptist	Ray B. Blevins	Ray B. Blevins	2,200	\$4.00	Monthly	1943
AZ	1981 Arizona Baptist	Wendell F. Frazier	Wendell F. Frazier	13,200	\$3.50	Monthly	1940
AR	1981 Arkansas Baptist	J. E. Evans	J. E. Evans	70,240	\$4.82	Monthly	1902
CA	1981 California Baptist	Edward L. Gray	Edward L. Gray	27,800	\$7.25	Weekly	1941
CO	1981 Colorado Baptist	James Lee Young	James Lee Young	9,800	\$4.50	Weekly	1906
DC	1981 District of Columbia Baptist	James A. Langley	James A. Langley	9,400	\$4.00	Weekly	1904
FL	1981 Florida Baptist	Reggie E. Cooper	Reggie E. Cooper	91,200	\$4.75	Weekly	1894
GA	1981 Georgia Baptist	John U. Harwell	John U. Harwell	119,000	\$6.00	Weekly	1822
HI	1981 Hawaii Baptist	Edward Walker	Edward Walker	3,200	\$2.00	Weekly	1947
IL	1981 Illinois Baptist	David Simpson	David Simpson	64,000	\$4.00	Weekly	1907
IN	1981 Indiana Baptist	David Simpson	David Simpson	9,419	\$3.55	Weekly	1909
KS	1981 Kansas Baptist	John F. Higgins	John F. Higgins	7,200	\$2.50	Weekly	1905
KY	1981 Kentucky Baptist	C. R. Dancy	C. R. Dancy	36,445	\$3.75	Weekly	1826
LA	1981 Louisiana Baptist	Lyle P. Chappin	Lyle P. Chappin	71,000	\$4.25	Weekly	1921
MD	1981 Maryland Baptist	Larry E. High	Larry E. High	18,000	\$3.75	Weekly	1949
MI	1981 Michigan Baptist	Robert B. Wilson	Robert B. Wilson	9,200	\$1.50	Weekly	1907
MS	1981 Mississippi Baptist	Donald T. McCrory	Donald T. McCrory	130,761	\$5.25	Weekly	1877
MO	1981 Missouri Baptist	Bob S. Terry	Bob S. Terry	67,800	\$4.00	Weekly	1895
NE	1981 Nebraska Baptist	Vern A. Miller	Vern A. Miller	2,315	\$3.00	Weekly	1979
NH	1981 New Hampshire Baptist	J. B. Fowles, Jr.	J. B. Fowles, Jr.	18,400	\$4.50	Weekly	1909
NY	1981 New York Baptist	Jack P. Lumsden	Jack P. Lumsden	4,000	\$2.00	Weekly	1949
NC	1981 North Carolina Baptist	J. Moore Grant	J. Moore Grant	113,200	\$3.00	Weekly	1833
ND	1981 North Dakota Baptist	High Holinger	High Holinger	15,400	\$2.50	Weekly	1901
OH	1981 Ohio Baptist	Thos. E. Sorenson	Thos. E. Sorenson	30,400	\$1.50	Weekly	1902
OK	1981 Oklahoma Baptist	Richard T. McCrory	Richard T. McCrory	106,100	\$4.00	Weekly	1912
PA	1981 Pennsylvania Baptist	Edith M. Bush	Edith M. Bush	6,000	\$1.00	Weekly	1971
RI	1981 Rhode Island Baptist	John E. Roberts	John E. Roberts	127,025	\$5.00	Weekly	1889
SC	1981 South Carolina Baptist	Alvin C. Shuckford	Alvin C. Shuckford	84,000	\$4.40	Weekly	1935
TN	1981 Tennessee Baptist	James A. Welch	James A. Welch	309,795	\$6.00	Weekly	1888
TX	1981 Texas Baptist	David E. Welch	David E. Welch	2,700	\$1.50	Weekly	1945
UT	1981 Utah Baptist	Arthur H. Peterson	Arthur H. Peterson	42,000	\$7.75	Weekly	1828
VA	1981 Virginia Baptist	Arthur H. Peterson	Arthur H. Peterson	42,000	\$7.75	Weekly	1828
WY	1981 Wyoming Baptist	Arthur H. Peterson	Arthur H. Peterson	42,000	\$7.75	Weekly	1828

BAPTIST STATE ASSEMBLIES

State Convention	Name	Location	1982 Dates	Telephone
AL	Shocco Springs Baptist Assembly	Tallapoosa	All year	(205) 362-4151
AZ	Pandora Valley Baptist Conference Center	Pandora	All year	
AR	Arkansas Baptist Assembly	Sioux Springs	All year except December, January, and February	(501) 776-4791
CA	James Park Baptist Assembly	Sacramento	All year	(809) 965-7735
CO	Andover Southern Baptist Assembly	Longmont	All year	(303) 481-3402
FL	Blue Springs Baptist Assembly	Marietta	All year	
GA	Lake Lanier Baptist Assembly	Lanier	All year	
	West Florida Baptist Assembly	Panama City	All year	
	Georgia Baptist Assembly	Toccoa	All year	(404) 886-3133
	Norman Baptist Assembly	Norman Park	All year	(912) 769-3011
	Camp Glens	Brunswick	All year	
	Camp Phosphate	Clayton	May-September	
HI	Camp Tanager	Berlin	All year	
	Pu'u Kahan Baptist Assembly	Whitman	All year—Pu'u Kahan Conference Center	(808) 696-3467
IL	Lake Salem	Packerville	All year	(317) 996-7757
IN	Highland Lakes Baptist Center	Martinsville	All year	(317) 996-7757
KY	Columbus Baptist Assembly	Beggs	All year	(502) 947-8911
LA	Stacy Baptist Assembly	Abbeville	All year	(504) 440-3402
MD	Burns Lake Baptist Assembly and Conference Center	Middleton	All year	(301) 293-2262
ME	Camp Gonyea (WNU)	Rumours	All year	(517) 275-5944
MS	Calhoun Baptist Assembly	Chico	All year	(601) 954-0862
	Central Hills Baptist Retreat	Hindman Point, Pan Christian	All year	(601) 422-7261
MO	Windsor Baptist Assembly	Kennett	Summer	(800) 389-6738
	Indian Youth Camp	Reich	June 4-August 29	(314) 345-3265
NC	Saville Baptist Camp	Reich	June 4-August 29	(303) 284-3410
	Camp Carvers	Clatsop	All year	(303) 667-3536
	Camp Monte Vista	Adelphi	June 15-August 15	
	North Carolina Baptist Assembly	Adelphi	June 15-August 15	
OH	Seneca Lake Baptist Assembly	Seneca	June 15-August 15	
OK	Palm Creek Baptist Assembly	Hepperville	June 15-August 15	
	Camp Holston	Hepperville	June 15-August 15	
	Indian Falls Creek Assembly	Hepperville	June 15-August 15	
	Camp Henry-Chas. Lee	Hepperville	June 15-August 15	
	Samuel Assembly	Hepperville	June 15-August 15	
SC	Deaf Assembly	Hepperville	June 15-August 15	
	Camp Beale	Hepperville	June 15-August 15	
	McCall Royal Ambassadors Camp	Hepperville	June 15-August 15	
TN	White Oak Conference Center	Hepperville	June 15-August 15	
	Camp Carson Baptist Assembly	Hepperville	June 15-August 15	
TX	Camp Linden Baptist Assembly	Hepperville	June 15-August 15	
	Area Assemblies	Hepperville	June 15-August 15	
VA	Eight Elys Baptist Assembly	Hepperville	June 15-August 15	
	Camp Phosphate (B.A.)	Hepperville	June 15-August 15	
	Peak of One Camp (B.A.)	Hepperville	June 15-August 15	
	Camp Viewmont (WNU)	Hepperville	June 15-August 15	

WANT TO KNOW HOW THIS PERIODICAL WAS PRODUCED?

See the filmstrip



Available from your association office.

Handy way to subscribe to The Quarterly Review (1505-9)

☐ 1 yr., \$7.00 ☐ 2 yrs., \$13.75 ☐ 3 yrs., \$19.00

NAME _____

Subtotal _____

ADDRESS _____

State Tax _____

CITY _____

STATE _____

ZIP _____

Total _____

Allow four to six weeks for arrival of first issue

MAIL TO MATERIALS SERVICES DEPARTMENT
127 NINTH AVENUE NORTH • NASHVILLE, TN 37234

ATTACH ADDRESS LABEL HERE

from a recent issue

TO CHANGE YOUR ADDRESS

Also include such a label whenever you write us
about your subscription.

☐ Check here to change address of a subscription in force. Print new address
above and attach label from a recent issue, showing old address. Please send
notice of change 6 weeks in advance.

782

You'll feel the heart and urgency of the missionary
responsibility in . . .

HURRY BEFORE SUNDOWN

Here is available information about missions

HURRY BEFORE SUNDOWN

The Urgency of Evangelizing Our Nation
William G. Tanner.

Foreword by Grady C. Cothran

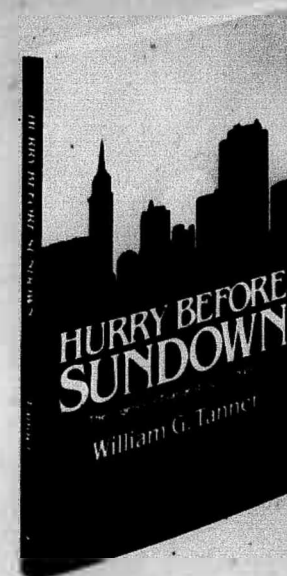
A fresh and arousing look at missions.

This book presents the urgency—it is not
geography or dollars, or countries or cities,
but people! The urgency is not our self-
merit to save America or our domination,
or ourselves, or our culture . . . It is people.
Dr. Tanner maintains our success in
missions depends on the depth of our
commitment—our determination to "hurry
before sundown." (Brent Green) \$3.95

This book will prove useful to pastors
seeking assistance in preparing missionary
sermons, for mission study groups, Church
libraries, WWU groups, and Baptist Men's
organizations.

PLUMMER NORTH: On all books, mail orders add state sales tax
for AL, AR, AZ, CA, CO, FL, GA, IL, IN, IA, KY, LA, MD, MI,
MN, MS, NY, OH, OR, SC, TN, TX, VA, WA, and add the
following for delivery and handling: \$1.50 on orders for
\$13.00 or less, \$2.00 on orders \$13.01-\$25.00, \$2.50 on
orders \$25.01-\$50.00, or \$3.00 on orders over \$50.00.

Visit your Baptist Book Store or order from
the Baptist Book Store or Mail Order Center
serving you.

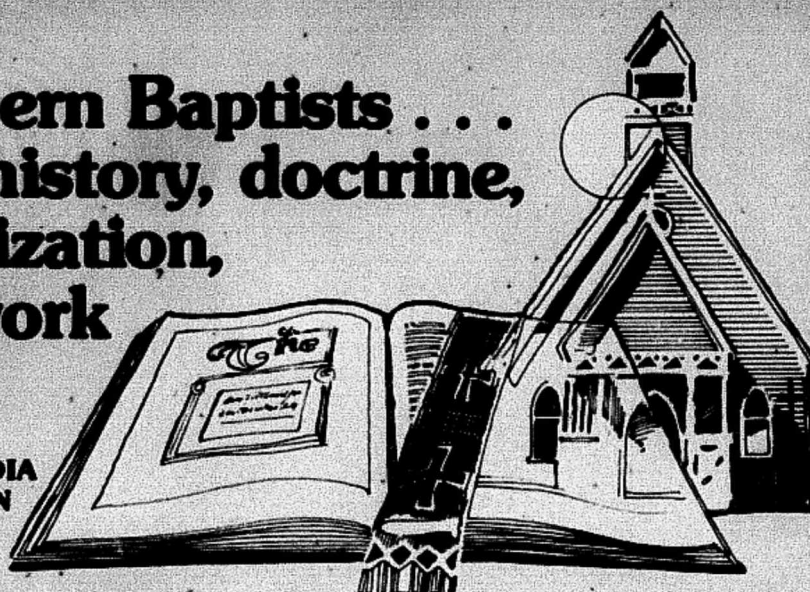


BAPTIST BOOK STORES

9-0313

Southern Baptists . . . their history, doctrine, organization, and work

ENCYCLOPEDIA OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS, Volume IV



This is a comprehensive guide to the work of Southern Baptists compiled by **Lynn E. May, Jr.**, editor. It contains the most recent information concerning the doctrine, polity, events of SBC boards and agencies, the W.M.U. and state conventions. It emphasizes the work of Baptists in church administration, evangelism, missions, church music, pastoral care, religious education, theology, stewardship, and other areas. Includes brief biographies of the denominational leaders who died during the 1970's.

Special features:

- 1250 articles written by prominent Southern Baptists describe and interpret the work
- 592 pages of updated statistical tables
- 48 pages of photographs
- Extensive cross references

This volume updates and supplements the materials found in the three previous volumes.

(Broadman) \$17.95

Previous Volumes:

ENCYCLOPEDIA OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS Volumes I and II

Norman W. Cox, Editor, Baptist work from 1945-1956. (Broadman) \$33.95

ENCYCLOPEDIA OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS Volume III

Davis C. Woolley, editor. Baptist work from 1956-1969. (Broadman) \$16.50

ENCYCLOPEDIA OF SOUTHERN BAPTISTS INDEX to Volumes I-IV

Lynn E. May, Jr. editor. (Broadman) \$1.25

SET OF ALL FOUR VOLUMES, PLUS INDEX (Broadman) \$59.95

PLEASE NOTE: On all cash mail orders add state sales tax if applicable and add the following for delivery and handling—\$1.00 on orders for \$15.00 or less, \$2.00 on orders \$15.01-\$50.00, \$3.00 on orders \$50.01-\$100.00, or \$4.00 on orders over \$100.00.

Encyclopedia of SOUTHERN BAPTISTS

Visit your Baptist Book Store or order from the Baptist Book Store or Mail Order Center serving you.

